2002

2002 AASU Baseball Guide

Armstrong State University

Follow this and additional works at: http://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/armstrong-base-team

Recommended Citation
http://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/armstrong-base-team/32

This media guide is brought to you for free and open access by the Armstrong Men's Baseball Archives at Digital Commons@Georgia Southern. It has been accepted for inclusion in Armstrong Baseball Team Archives by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons@Georgia Southern. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@georgiasouthern.edu.
Nine NCAA Regionals In 14 Seasons:
National Scoring Champion 1990 & 1993
National Pitching Champion 1980 & 1992
#1 Ranking In Final Poll 1989 & 1990
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Final Poll</th>
<th>Regular Season</th>
<th>Post-Season</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>54-20</td>
<td>8th NAIA</td>
<td>District 2nd</td>
<td>2nd District Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>63-17</td>
<td>3rd NAIA</td>
<td>District 2nd</td>
<td>2nd District Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>55-18</td>
<td>Big South/DI</td>
<td>Division Co-Champs</td>
<td>3rd Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>37-20</td>
<td>Big South/DI</td>
<td>Division 4th</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>47-15</td>
<td>Big South/DI</td>
<td>Division Champion</td>
<td>2nd Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>42-13</td>
<td>4th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #1 Seed</td>
<td>Region Champion 5th NCAA II Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>43-17</td>
<td>1st NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #1 Seed</td>
<td>Region Champion 7th NCAA II Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>47-9</td>
<td>1st NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #1 Seed</td>
<td>2nd Region Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>36-21</td>
<td>12th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #1 Seed</td>
<td>3rd Region Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>45-13</td>
<td>8th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #1 Seed</td>
<td>2nd Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>45-13</td>
<td>11th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #2 Seed</td>
<td>3rd Region Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>50-15</td>
<td>5th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #2 Seed</td>
<td>Region Champion 5th Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>27-23</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Conference #3</td>
<td>5th Conference tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>31-23</td>
<td>31st NCAA II</td>
<td>Conference #3</td>
<td>5th Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>33-25</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Conference #5</td>
<td>4th Region Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>38-21</td>
<td>19th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #2 Seed</td>
<td>3rd Conference Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>42-14</td>
<td>10th NCAA II</td>
<td>Region #4 Seed</td>
<td>3rd Region Tourney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>37-17</td>
<td>25th NCAA II</td>
<td>Conference #6</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>38-15</td>
<td>15th NCAA II</td>
<td>Conference #4</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Overall Record:** 810-319 (.717)

**Average Season Record:** 43-17


9 NCAA Tournament appearances in 14 seasons

5 Consecutive #1 Seedings in South Atlantic Regional: 1988-1992


35 All-Americans past 14 years

National Scoring Champion: 1990, 1993

National Pitching Champion: 1980, 1992

7 Consecutive Years Top 12 Final Poll: 1988-1994

109 Consecutive weeks in Top 15 of National Rankings

2 #1 Final Rankings: 1989, 1990

82 Graduates in past 16 years

20 Consecutive years with professional signings
# Table of Contents

**CONTENTS**

- Era of Excellence ........................................... IFC
- Table of Contents ........................................... 1
- Did You Know? ................................................. 2
- 2002 Travel Plans ............................................. 3
- Memorial Diamond Classic .............................. 4-5
- 2002 Season Outlook ....................................... 6
- 2002 Season Preview ....................................... 7-9
- 2001 Season Review ......................................... 9
- Head Coach Joe Roberts ................................. 10-11
- Winningest DII Coaches ................................. 12
- Assistant Coaches ....................................... 13-14
- 2002 Roster .................................................. 15
- 2002 Depth Chart .......................................... 16
- Roster Breakdown .......................................... 17
- Player Profiles ............................................. 18-26
- AASU Baseball Sponsors ............................. 27
- 2001 Final Stats .......................................... 28
- 2001 Season Results ..................................... 29
- Final Division II Polls .................................. 30-31
- 2001 National Championships ..................... 32
- 2001 All-America Teams ................................ 33
- 2001 South Atlantic All-Region ..................... 34
- Regional Seedings ......................................... 34-36
- Winningest Division II Teams ....................... 37
- Team Statistics in DII .................................. 38
- Individual Statistics in DII ............................ 39
- AASU Athletic Hall of Fame .......................... 40
- Pirates in the Pros ........................................ 41
- This Is Savannah ......................................... 43
- All-American Honor Roll .............................. 44-45
- 2002 Opponents .......................................... 46-48
- Peach Belt Conference .................................. 49
- 2001 PBC Stats/Standings ............................. 50
- PBC Season History ..................................... 51-53

## Credits

The 2002 Armstrong Atlantic State University Baseball media guide was published by the AASU Office of Sports Communications, Chad Jackson, director. AASU head coach Joe Roberts and assistant coach Calvain Culberson also contributed to this publication.

---

**AASU Athletic Department Phone Directory**

### Main Numbers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Athletics Department</th>
<th>912-921-5571</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Athletics FAX</td>
<td>912-921-5852</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Administration

| Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher, A.D. | 912-921-5854 |
| Dr. Donald Anderson, Asst. A.D. | 912-921-5863 |
| George Bedwell, Facilities | 912-921-5685 |
| Chad Jackson, Sports Communications | 912-961-3255 |
| Mylene Benito, Athletic Trainer | 912-927-5200 |
| Dianne Lane, Athletic Secretary | 912-921-5849 |

### Coaching Staff

| Joe Roberts, Baseball | 912-921-5686 |
| Calvain Culberson, Asst. Baseball | 912-921-5687 |
| John Marhefka, Basketball (Men’s) | 912-921-5683 |
| Steve Ray, Asst. Men’s Basketball | 912-921-5684 |
| Robert Campbell, Grad. Asst. MBKB | 912-921-7311 |
| Roger Hodge, Basketball (Women’s) | 912-921-5861 |
| Andy Bloodworth, Asst. Wm. Basketball | 912-921-5862 |
| Dawn Cason, Grad Asst. WBKB | 912-921-7310 |
| Michael Butler, Men’s Golf | 912-921-5841 |
| Simon Earnshaw, Tennis | 912-921-5842 |
| Natalia Alekhova, Asst. Tennis | 912-921-5842 |
| Marty McDaniel, Softball | 912-921-2391 |
| Maria Winn, Asst. Softball | 912-921-2391 |
| Alan Segal, Volleyball | 912-921-3785 |
| Janelle Torres, Asst. Volleyball | 912-921-3786 |

---

Since 1994, PBC teams’ finishes in World Series: 1st, 2nd, 1st, 4th, 2nd, 2nd, 3rd, 3rd
√ AASU is the 2nd winningest NCAA Division II baseball team since 1983?
√ AASU was the 3rd winningest NCAA Division II team in the 1990’s?
√ AASU is one of 4 teams in the NCAA II Regionals at least 9 of the past 14 years?
√ AASU has been ranked nationally in the Top 25 in 11 of the last 14 final NCAA II polls?
√ AASU has had 13 players go to professional baseball in the past 4 years?
√ AASU has had 19 All-Americans and 16 Hon. Mention All-Americans in 14 years?
√ AASU has had 82 of its players graduate in 16 years?
√ AASU baseball players carried a cum. 2.99, 3.04 and 3.14 GPA in the past three years?
√ AASU baseball players currently carry a 3.16 GPA?
√ AASU has posted 40 win seasons 12 times since 1983?
√ AASU is one of 9 teams that have been to the DII World Series 3 times since 1988?
√ AASU is one of 3 teams that have had been No. 1 seeds 5 times since 1988?
√ AASU has a 810-319 (.717) record during the past 19 years, for a 43-17 average?
√ AASU is in Savannah, Georgia, a coastal beach town only 90 minutes north of Florida?
√ AASU’s Joe Roberts, at 50, became the NCAA’s youngest coach to win 900 games?
√ AASU will play in the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic (formerly the Great Savannah Shootout) with games vs. the University of Georgia, University of North Carolina and the University of Connecticut at Historic Grayson Stadium?
√ AASU has achieved a 43-18 (.705) mark in the Memorial Health Diamond Classic (formerly the Great Savannah Shootout) featuring DI schools?
√ AASU has compiled a 164-99 record (.624) vs. NCAA I teams since 1983 with wins over quality teams such as Clemson, Georgia Tech, North Carolina, Kentucky, Vanderbilt, South Carolina, The Citadel, Jacksonville, Georgia Southern, Indiana, Duke, Maryland, West Virginia, Northwestern, Coastal Carolina, Louisville, Central Florida, Army, Mercer, Davidson, VMI, Winthrop, William and Mary, Charleston Southern, Illinois-Chicago, Georgia State, Bethune-Cookman, tied N.C. State and has played others such as Miami, Florida State, Georgia and Wake Forest?
February 9–10 at Lander University
Charter bus departing for Greenwood, S.C., is set for 6:30 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 9th, with game time at 2:00 p.m. Sunday is a Noon doubleheader with an 11:30 p.m. return.
Lodging: Jameson Inn, Greenwood (864) 942-0002

March 23–24 at Columbus State University
Charter bus departing for Columbus, Ga., is set for 7:00 a.m. on Saturday, March 23, with game time at 3:00 p.m. Sunday is a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:30 p.m. return.
Lodging: Baymont Inn, Columbus (706) 323-4344

March 29–30 at University of South Carolina at Aiken
Charter bus departing for Aiken, S.C., is set for Noon on Saturday, March 29, with game time at 6:00 p.m. Sunday is a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with a 10:30 p.m. return.
Lodging: AmeriSuites, Augusta (706) 733-4656

April 6–7 at Francis Marion University
Charter bus departing for Florence, S.C., is set for 8:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 6, with game time at 3:00 p.m. Sunday is a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with a 10:30 p.m. return.
Lodging: Park Inn, Florence (843) 662-9421

April 16 at Valdosta State University
Charter bus departing for Valdosta, Ga., is set for 11:15 a.m. on Tuesday, April 16, with game time set at 5:00 p.m. Return is set for 11:45 p.m.

May 4–5 at Augusta State University
Charter bus departing for Augusta, Ga., is set for 8:00 a.m. on Saturday, May 4, with game time set at 3:00 p.m. Sunday is a 12:30 p.m. doubleheader with a 10:30 p.m. return.
Lodging: AmeriSuites, Augusta (706) 733-4656
The 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic represents the upgrade for amateur baseball in the city of Savannah. What began as the Great Savannah Shootout in 1989 as simply a couple of weekends at Grayson Stadium to bring a few college teams for a handful of games, has now turned into a weekend event that will bring the finest collegiate baseball to offer to the city of Savannah, thanks to the Savannah Sports Council, Memorial Health and the Savannah Sand Gnats.

The University of Georgia, the University of North Carolina and the University of Connecticut join Armstrong Atlantic State University in the 2002 Classic, and those four teams bring a total of 44 NCAA Regional berths and 15 College World Series berths to Grayson Stadium from February 22-24, 2002, for a weekend of top collegiate baseball.

The Classic will build on a tradition begun by the Savannah Shootout, which still brought plenty of fine moments to Grayson Stadium. Beginning in 1989, the Shootout’s first tournament featured 10 schools, including Georgia, Georgia Southern and Wake Forest. Campbell defeated The Citadel in the first contest, 8-6, on February 10, 1989.

Over twelve years and 110 games of the Shootout, several games featuring great teams took place:

- In 1990, the host Armstrong Atlantic State Pirates trailed the University of Kentucky, 10-0, after six innings but came back to win 11-10 in 12 innings. The next year, AASU found themselves down, 10-0, after six innings to Kentucky again, but this time the Wildcats held on for the 10-9 victory.
- North Carolina State - a squad that came within one game of advancing to the College World Series - battled The Citadel for 15 innings and eventually prevailed, 2-1, in 1991. This was only a year after The Citadel - bound for the 1990 College World Series - defeated Armstrong Atlantic State, 5-4, despite being outhit by the Pirates, 15-5.
- NC State defeated Kentucky, 2-1, in a 1992 pitchers duel between the Wolfpack’s Matt Donahue and Kentucky’s Rod Bolton.
- The host Pirates and North Carolina State battled in 1994 to a 13-all tie, the only blemish on NC State’s otherwise spotless (15-0-1) record in Savannah.
- Several former major league players came through Savannah in the Shootout’s previous history, including Georgia’s Dave Fleming (Mariners), Kentucky’s Rod Bolton (White Sox), Larry Luebbers (Reds), William VanLandingham (Giants) and Mark Thompson (Rockies), Georgia Southern’s Joey Hamilton (Blue Jays) and Todd Greene (Yankees), The Citadel’s Tim Jones (Cardinals), Mercer’s Mike (Phillies) and Mark Mibbs (Rangers), NC State’s Corey Lee (Rangers), Adam Everett (Astros) and Andy Barkett (Pirates) and Wake Forest’s Kevin Jarvis (Reds).
- The University of Georgia will be making its second appearance in Savannah in 2002, as they went 2-0 in that first Shootout back in 1989, defeating Wake Forest, 14-4, and Armstrong Atlantic State, 5-2, on a complete-game victory by Dave Fleming. The University of North Carolina will also be making its second appearance in Savannah as the Tarheels went 1-1 in the 1994 Shootout, defeating The Citadel, 3-1, but taking a 6-3 loss to Armstrong Atlantic State. The University of Connecticut makes its first appearance, while Armstrong Atlantic State took part in the Shootout each year, logging 62 games and sporting a 43-18-1 record.

The 2003 version of the Classic will bring Georgia Tech, Michigan and Rider to Savannah, continuing the tradition of bringing baseball’s best to Savannah.
Year-By-Year Results of the Memorial Health Diamond Classic
(Formerly the Great Savannah Shootout)

1989
Campbell 8, The Citadel 6
Georgia Southern 13, Campbell 0
Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 2
Mercer 7, Campbell 1
The Citadel 10, Mercer 4
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Mercer 2
Wake Forest 6, Armstrong Atlantic 4
Georgia 14, Wake Forest 4
Georgia Southern 6, Wake Forest 5
Georgia 5, Armstrong Atlantic 2
Liberty 10, Armstrong Atlantic 2
Augusta 7, Armstrong Atlantic 2
Augusta 12, Liberty 3
Augusta 10, Radford 9
Armstrong Atlantic 8, Radford 0

1990
Wake Forest 10, Mercer 1
The Citadel 5, Armstrong Atlantic 4
Charleston Southern 12, Howard 1
Armstrong Atlantic 8, Char. Strn. 2
Armstrong Atlantic 17, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 11, Howard 6
Army 15, Louisville 10
Armstrong Atlantic 10, Vanderbilt 1
Vanderbilt 7, Army 3
Armstrong Atlantic 3, Louisville 1
Vanderbilt 8, Louisville 7
Armstrong Atlantic 5, Army 4
Kentucky 6, Mercer 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Augusta 4
Mercer 7, Augusta 3
Armstrong Atl. 11, Kentucky 10 (12)
Kentucky 12, Augusta 5
Armstrong Atlantic 7, Mercer 6

1991
N.C. State 14, S.C. State 1
Armstrong Atlantic 9, S.C. State 4
The Citadel 15, S.C. State 2
N.C. State 5, Armstrong Atlantic 4
N.C. State 2, The Citadel 1 (15)

Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 2
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Howard 2
Kentucky 7, Augusta 1
Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 2
Augusta 2, Howard 0
Kentucky 10, Armstrong Atlantic 9
Kentucky 15, Howard 2
Armstrong Atlantic 7, Augusta 4
Armstrong Atlantic 18, Howard 1
Vanderbilt 8, The Citadel 1
Vanderbilt 7, Wake Forest 6
Wake Forest 12, Armstrong Atl. 8
Wake Forest 8, The Citadel 6
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Vanderbilt 2

1992
Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 2
N.C. State 1, Kentucky 0
Armstrong Atlantic 5, Howard 0
N.C. State 7, Howard 2
Kentucky 11, Armstrong Atlantic 7
Kentucky 13, Howard 3
N.C. State 8, Armstrong Atlantic 5
Vanderbilt 14, S.C. State 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, S.C. State 0
The Citadel 10, S.C. State 9
Armstrong Atlantic 9, Vanderbilt 3
The Citadel 3, Vanderbilt 1
Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 1

1993
S.C. State 13, Howard 2
Armstrong Atlantic 10, The Citadel 9
The Citadel 20, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 23, S.C. State 3
The Citadel 9, S.C. State 0
Armstrong Atlantic 22, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 25, Howard 6
Armstrong Atlantic 12, Howard 0
N.C. State 3, Kentucky 2
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Howard 1
N.C. State 10, Howard 0
Kentucky 3, Armstrong Atlantic 0

Kentucky 8, Howard 2
N.C. State 8, Armstrong Atlantic 5

1994
North Carolina 3, The Citadel 1
Armstrong Atl. 14, Georgia State 5
The Citadel 8, Georgia State 4
Armstrong Atl. 6, North Carolina 3
Troy State 22, Howard 1
Troy State 9, Armstrong Atlantic 8
N.C. State 6, Troy State 3
Armstrong Atlantic 12, Howard 1
N.C. State 16, Howard 10
Armstrong Atlantic 28, Howard 3
N.C. State 21, Howard 2
Armstrong Atl. 13, N.C. State 13 (10)
Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 1

1995
Armstrong Atlantic 2, Howard 0
Howard 6, Armstrong Atlantic 5
Armstrong Atlantic 10, Howard 1

1996
M Mercer 13, Howard 1
M Mercer 9, Armstrong Atlantic 8
N.C. State 19, Mercer 0
Armstrong Atlantic 11, Howard 4
Armstrong Atlantic 14, Howard 7
N.C. State 12, Howard 4
N.C. State 7, Armstrong Atlantic 4
Howard 3, Armstrong Atlantic 2

1997
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Wofford 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Wofford 2

1998
Armstrong Atlantic 15, Howard 4
Mercer 10, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 9, Howard 5
Mercer 11, Howard 2
Mercer 2, Armstrong Atlantic 0

Previous Shootout Records

Armstrong Atlantic ........... 43-18-1
Army .................................. 1-2
Augusta .......................... 4-5
Charleston Southern ........... 1-1
Campbell .......................... 1-2
Georgia ............................ 2-0
Georgia Southern .............. 2-0
Georgia State .................... 0-2
Howard ............................ 2-36
Kentucky .......................... 9-3
Liberty .............................. 1-1
Louisville ............................ 0-3
Mercer .............................. 7-6
North Carolina ................. 1-1
North Carolina State ....... 15-0-1
Radford .......................... 0-2
South Carolina State ....... 1-8
The Citadel ....................... 8-9
Troy State .......................... 2-1
Vanderbilt .......................... 5-4
Wake Forest .......................... 4-3
Wofford .......................... 0-2

Armstrong’s Deron Spink holds on North Carolina’s Manny DaSilva during a 1994 Shootout game at Grayson Stadium in which the Pirates defeated the Tarheels, 6-3.
The Peach Belt

The Peach Belt Conference is arguably the best - or certainly among the very best - NCAA Division II baseball leagues in the nation. Traditionally, the PBC has several World Series candidates every year.

Since 1990, the PBC has sent six different clubs to Montgomery to play in the NCAA DII World Series; Armstrong Atlantic State, Columbus State, Kennesaw State, Georgia College & State, North Florida and USC Aiken. Since 1984, PBC clubs have made it to 21 World Series, with 6 NAIA World Series appearances and 15 NCAA DII World Series appearances by PBC members in the past 18 years!

In 1999, UNF (No. 5) won the PBC with eight losses while KSU (No. 2), CSU (No. 17) and Armstrong (No. 10) all ended up with nine losses. Lander (No. 24) and GC&SU (No. 30) also were ranked. In 2000, UNF (No. 3) ran away with the PBC title, but a tight race for second saw GC&SU (No. 6) and CSU (No. 24) tie and KSU (No. 17) finish one game back. Armstrong (No. 25) was also ranked. In 2001, UNF (No. 3) won again with KSU (No. 6) edging GC&SU (No. 10) for second by a game. AASU (No. 15) and Lander (No. 18) tied for third, two games back, and CSU (No. 22) was also ranked.

It appears that 2002 will again be a banner year in the PBC with UNF (No. 1) and KSU (No. 4) each having the pitching to be a national champion. CSU (No. 11), GC&SU (No. 16) and AASU (No. 18) all have senior experience but need new players to step up in order to compete with the top two teams. Several other PBC clubs are looking to field their best squads in a while as the league continues to improve its depth, tightening up the bottom to the middle each year.

The 2002 Schedule

Once again, AASU will play a demanding NCAA Division II slate with 12 of their 30 Peach Belt games against highly-ranked clubs. AASU will host No. 1 UNF, No. 4 KSU and No. 16 GC&SU while visiting No. 11 CSU in three-game sets.

The Pirates will host their 15th annual Savannah Invitational with 2001 NCAA DII World Series clubs in Kutztown (No. 39) and SIU Edwardsville (No. 27) along with regional participants in Concord and Wayne State (No. 40). AASU has 12 games in the event with five against those postseason clubs. Overall, AASU has 18 games against ranked clubs this spring.

AASU will also play in the 2002 Memorial Health Hospitality Classic, the renamed offspring of the Pirates’ previous Great Savannah Shootout. Georgia, North Carolina and Connecticut will take part in the classic at Grayson Stadium.

The rest of the Pirates’ schedule includes Gulf South East champion Valdosta State (No. 40), CVAC runner-up St. Andrews, SAC tournament runner-up Tusculum, NW Missouri State, Hillsdale, Gannon and region foe St. Augustine’s.

AASU has eight teams on its schedule that went to the DII World Series since 1990 in UNF, GC&SU, KSU, CSU, USC Aiken, Valdosta, SIU Edwardsville and Kutztown.

2001 Final Peach Belt Standings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>W-L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. North Florida</td>
<td>25-5</td>
<td>47-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kennesaw State</td>
<td>21-9</td>
<td>45-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. GC&amp;SU</td>
<td>20-10</td>
<td>41-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Armstrong Atlantic</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td>38-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lander</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td>33-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. USC Aiken</td>
<td>14-16</td>
<td>30-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Augusta State</td>
<td>11-19</td>
<td>28-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. UNC Pembroke</td>
<td>10-20</td>
<td>27-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Francis Marion</td>
<td>9-21</td>
<td>24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>4-26</td>
<td>12-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# NCAA tournament participant

2002 AASU Games Against Ranked Teams

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2/28</td>
<td>Kutztown</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/1</td>
<td>Kutztown</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/2</td>
<td>Wayne State</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/10</td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/16</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/17</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/23</td>
<td>at Columbus State</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/24</td>
<td>at Columbus State</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/9</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/16</td>
<td>at Valdosta State</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/20</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/21</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/26</td>
<td>GC&amp;SU</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/27</td>
<td>GC&amp;SU (DH)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2002 Season Outlook

AASU has averaged a 43-17 record over the past 18 years under coach Joe Roberts
**Pirate Overview**

Armstrong Atlantic State is working hard to post an above-average baseball season this spring. The “average” baseball season at AASU since 1983 is a 43-17 record with a probable post-season berth. AASU is one of only four NCAA Division II teams to play in 9 of the past 14 regionals and the Pirates are the second winningest NCAA DII team since 1983.

Head coach Joe Roberts has 11 new faces on his 27-man roster this spring, the largest squad total in his 23 years leading Pirate baseball. AASU is ranked 18th nationally and the Pirates have finished in the Top 25 in 11 of the last 14 years. AASU expects to post its 23rd consecutive winning season and hopes that the 11 new recruits can contribute and help the 16 returnees play itself into contention in the powerful Peach Belt Conference and for a South Atlantic Regional berth that they have narrowly missed the past two springs. A position-by-position nutshell follows:

**Pitching**

Pitching coach Calvain Culberson has had eight pro signees from his staff in the past four years and now he has to rebuild another new staff with only four holdovers and a redshirt returning to a 12-man staff where he could have an entirely new starting rotation from a year ago.

Canadian junior college transfer Mike Roga (RHP, Jr., 6-4, 205) is an expected horse in the new rotation. Senior Pat Daly (RHP, Sr., 6-1, 196) is a three-year catcher who converted to pitcher this fall and appears to also be a weekend starter. The third and fourth starting spots remain open. “Our staff could develop into a deep group, however, we will start the season as the most wide-open staff in my 23 years here,” states Roberts.

Two freshman could fit into the other pair of starting spots. Southpaw Jason Hawkins (LHP, Fr., 6-0, 150) from South Gwinnett HS is slated to start opening weekend, while Brent Jackson (RHP, Fr., 6-1, 205) from Newnan HS might go the second weekend.

The bullpen could consist of eight men, seven righties and Canadian southpaw closer Andrew Moss (LHP, Jr., 5-11, 205), who went 5-2 with a 2.48 ERA and four saves last year. Brian Allen (RHP, Sr., 6-3, 180) and Adam Olejniczak (RHP, Sr., 6-2, 190) both started last year but appear better suited to relieving.

Sophomore Zach Shelnutt (RHP, Soph., 6-0, 160) appears ready after missing fall workouts. Junior college transfers Jeremy Olson (RHP, Jr., 6-3, 185) and Josh Smith (RHP, Jr., 6-1, 185) give AASU capable options in the pen. Redshirt sophomore Nick Wells (RHP, Soph., 6-4, 185) from nearby Ludowici and fifth-year senior Damon Moore (RHP, Sr., 6-4, 260) are also available.

Pirate pitching, a traditional strength, has had a top 10 ERA nationally in 10 of the past 14 years. Pitching coach Culberson says, “Our overall pitching is much improved over the past couple of years. We have solid starting pitching along with a relief group that is stronger and deeper. Our pitching should help us stay in more games to give our potent offense a chance to win, giving coach Roberts real options to make moves based on preferable matchups this year.”
Catching

The Pirates’ past two catchers have signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks. This year, the team has its deepest ever group with transfer sophomore Josh Allan (C, Soph., 6-0, 210), a .419 hitter at Shoreline CC, Canadian senior David Harriman (C-3B-1B, Sr., 6-0, 200) who hit .346 with nine homers and 53 RBI, and sophomore Stacy Bennett (1B-3B-C, Soph., 6-2, 195), a .337 hitter. Both Harriman, an all-Conference selection, and the lefty Bennett can handle either infield corner as well. Also, senior left-handed outfielder Rob Mills and senior pitcher Pat Daly are very capable backstops in case of injuries.

First Base

Stacy Bennett (1B-3B-C, Soph., 6-2, 195) is a solid glove and lefty bat who hit .337 as a freshman. Canadian freshman Ryan Roeder (1B, Fr., 5-10, 170) appears ready to help while versatile Canadian senior David Harriman (C-3B-1B) and senior Matt Easterwood (1B-OF, Sr., 6-2, 215) provide depth.

Second Base

Sophomore Ryan Chromek (2B, Soph., 5-5, 155) hit .339 in an injury-plagued freshman year as a starter. Matt Stephens (2B-SS, Fr., 6-2, 185) from Oconee County HS provides lefty hitting and junior infielder Chris Boaen is the emergency second baseman.

Shortstop

Junior college transfer Adam Brandenburg (SS, Jr., 5-10, 160) from Napa Valley JC and local junior Chris Boaen (3B-SS, Jr., 5-9, 175) are the shortstop options. Boaen hit .348 with 17 doubles in 2001. Matt Stephens (2B-SS, Fr., 6-2, 185) provides a lefty bat option.

Third Base

Junior Chris Boaen (3B-SS, Jr., 5-9, 175), a .348 hitter last year, or versatile David Harriman (C-3B-1B, Sr., 6-0, 200), a .346 hitter with nine homers or sophomore Stacy Bennett (1B-3B-C, Soph., 6-2, 195), a .337 lefty hitter could all see action at the hot corner.

Outfield

The Pirates return four top outfielders from a year ago, losing only platoon starter Jason Pruitt. Senior all-Conference Kirk Nordness (RF, Sr., 6-0, 200) has added 15 pounds and should improve on his .392, five homer season from last year, while senior Rob Mills (LF-C, Sr., 5-10, 190) should improve on his .348, 15 double season. Sophomore Chris Dentler (CF, Soph., 5-10, 170) takes over the center field position after hitting .397 last year in a platoon. Senior Donnie Dill (OF, Sr., 6-0, 180) returns and can play all three outfield spots, while freshman Bryan Wilson (OF, Fr., 6-2, 190) is coming along and provides a lefty bat who could play center field or any of the four corner spots. Senior Matt Easterwood provides depth here as well.
**Designated Hitter**

Senior Matt Easterwood (1B-OF, Sr., 6-2, 215) was a solid .378 hitter who should improve on his power numbers this year. Two catchers, Josh Allan (C, Soph., 6-2, 210) and David Harriman (C-3B-1B, Sr., 6-0, 200) could also get time at DH.

**Coaches’ Comments**

“We return pretty much everyone from the lineup that finished fast (14-2 stretch run) last spring and our guys should show improvement this season. Our starting pitching is new and so is some of the bullpen. We lack the dominant starter or closer but it appears that our staff is deep enough to keep us in most games. Our lineup, batting order and pitching staff are all versatile and wide open starting the year. I hope our scrappy group will find ways to end up ahead,” Roberts observes.

---

**2001 Season Review**

Head coach Joe Roberts’ baseball squad finished the 2001 season with a 38-15 overall record, 18-12 in the PBC and ranked No. 15 in the final Collegiate Baseball Division II Top 25 Coaches’ Poll. The record marked the 18th time the Pirates have won 35 or more games in a season in the last 21 years. AASU has also been ranked in the final NCAA Division II Top 25 in 11 of the last 14 seasons.

AASU narrowly missed a region berth after putting together a school-record 10-game conference winning streak and winning 14 of its last 16 games down the stretch, including a road sweep of No. 3-ranked GC&SU and a home sweep of No. 14-ranked Columbus State.

Three AASU players earned All-Conference and All-South Atlantic Region honors - senior right-handed pitcher B.J. Brinkmeier, junior outfielder Kirk Nordness and junior catcher David Harriman. Brinkmeier went 8-3 with a 3.46 ERA, while Nordness’ .392 batting average was the highest for a Pirate player since 1992. Harriman became AASU’s first back-to-back PBC Player of the Week since 1993 in April and led the Pirates in home runs (9) and RBI (53).

As a team, the Pirates posted a .344 batting average, which set a Peach Belt Conference record and also ranked 17th in NCAA Division II. As always, the Pirates’ pitching was also strong in 2001, compiling a 4.33 team ERA, good for 29th in NCAA Division II. AASU’s .717 winning percentage also ranked 19th in the country.

Three seniors finished their Pirate careers in 2001, including Brinkmeier, who won 13 games and finished with 170 strikeouts in two seasons. Senior Billy Keifer compiled a career .315 batting average in three seasons and senior Jeff Thomas finished his two years at AASU as the Pirates’ starting third baseman.
Joe Roberts
Head Baseball Coach

Joe Roberts begins his 23rd season at the helm of Armstrong Atlantic State. While at AASU, Roberts has posted an overall 911-406 (.692) record and has established a winning tradition that has resulted in 22 consecutive winning seasons. During his career, Roberts’ teams have been consistently ranked among the nation’s elite, including a streak of 110 straight weeks in the NCAA Division II Poll, covering seven full seasons. Roberts also currently serves as the DII National Poll Chairman for baseball, the ABCA Coaches’ Association President and a member of the ABCA Executive Committee.

The 1988, 1989 and 1994 Pirate squads advanced to the NCAA Division II World Series, and the 1990 team was ranked No. 1 in the country for the entire season.

As impressive as Roberts’ teams have been on the field, they’ve been just as impressive in the classroom, with 82 graduates in the past 16 years alone.

Roberts was a four sport letterman at Lebanon (Ind.) HS before attending Lake Sumter CC in Leesburg, Fla. He finished his collegiate career at St. Andrews College in Laurinburg, N.C., where he was again a four sport letterman and a basketball standout, setting several school, conference and NCAA records during a two year career that saw him named All-Conference twice. He was selected the Dixie Conference MVP in his junior year of 1974 and was inducted into the St. Andrews Athletic Hall of Fame in 1995.

The Lebanon, Ind., native is married to the former Lynn Tucker of Port Wentworth. The couple have two sons, Brian, 12, and Eric, 11.

---

Coach Roberts’ Honors
Coach of the Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Honor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>NAIA District 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Big South Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>NCAA II South Atlantic Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>NCAA II South Atlantic Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Georgia &quot;All College Male Sports&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Peach Belt Athletic Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>NCAA II South Atlantic Region</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall of Fame Inductee
1995 St. Andrew's College Athletic Hall of Fame

Year By Year at AASU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Win-Loss Record</th>
<th>Winning Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>22-20</td>
<td>.524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>35-33</td>
<td>.515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>44-24</td>
<td>.647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>54-20</td>
<td>.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>63-17</td>
<td>.787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>55-18</td>
<td>.753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>37-20</td>
<td>.649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>47-15</td>
<td>.758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>42-13</td>
<td>.764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>43-17</td>
<td>.717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>47-9</td>
<td>.839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>36-21</td>
<td>.632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>45-13</td>
<td>.776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>45-13</td>
<td>.776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>50-15</td>
<td>.769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>27-23</td>
<td>.540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>31-23</td>
<td>.574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>33-25</td>
<td>.659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>38-21</td>
<td>.644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>42-14</td>
<td>.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>37-17</td>
<td>.685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>38-15</td>
<td>.717</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

North Carolina

Committees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1983-84</td>
<td>NAIA District 25 Baseball Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-91</td>
<td>ABCA All-America, Region Chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988-91</td>
<td>ABCA All-America, Selection Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989-95</td>
<td>NCAA II Region Advisory Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989-</td>
<td>&quot;Collegiate Baseball&quot;-National Poll Chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989-95</td>
<td>NCAA II National Championship Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990-95</td>
<td>NCAA II Region Baseball Chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993-94,99</td>
<td>Peach Belt Baseball Chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-</td>
<td>ABCA NCAA Division II President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001-</td>
<td>ABCA Executive Committee Member</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10 Coach Roberts is the youngest coach in the NCAA to reach the 900 win plateau
Head Coach Joe Roberts
The Roberts File – Since 1983

Win # | Against | Score | Date | Opposing Coach
--- | ------ | ----- | ---- | ---------------
1 | Campbell | 6-2 | 3- 5-80 | Cal Koonce
100 | Flagler | 13-1 | 5- 2-82 | Glen Aspinwall
200 | Paine | 14-6 | 4-17-84 | Dennis Wilcox
250 | Ft. Valley State | 10-0 | 3-31-85 | U.S. Marshall
300 | Coastal Carolina | 7-3 | 5- 5-86 | Bobby Richardson
399* | Columbus | 5-3 | 5-21-88 | Derek Mann
400 | The Citadel | 3-2 | 2-11-89 | Chal Port
442* | Northern Kentucky | 18-2 | 5-21-89 | Bill Aker
500 | Missouri-St. Louis | 13-0 | 3- 6-91 | Jim Brady
600 | USC Aiken | 9-6 | 3-13-93 | Gary Gilmore
664* | Wingate | 12-2 | 5-22-94 | Bill Nash
700 | Kennesaw State | 3-2 | 2-25-96 | Mike Sansing
750 | Newberry | 10-1 | 3-28-97 | Tim Medlin
800 | Augusta State | 2-0 | 2-13-99 | Skip Fite
900 | Columbus State | 17-12 | 3-24-01 | Greg Appleton

Joe Roberts was the South Atlantic Region Coach of the Year in ‘88, ‘89 and ‘94
### Winningest DII Coaches

#### Active By Wins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>PCT</th>
<th>W–L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Thomas</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1123-679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porky Viera</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1003-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Grob</td>
<td>Winona State</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>986-547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joe Roberts</strong></td>
<td><strong>Armstrong Atlantic State</strong></td>
<td><strong>22</strong></td>
<td><strong>911-406</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish O’Reilly</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>891-532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Swimly</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>869-805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Bowyer</td>
<td>Minneosta State Mankato</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>831-406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Davies</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>818-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Anderson</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>816-244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bo Collins</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>740-466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Stone</td>
<td>UMass - Lowell</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>734-363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Turner</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>697-517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Murray</td>
<td>Nebraska Kearney</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>664-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Lane</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>664-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bolding</td>
<td>Longwood</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>622-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Bailey</td>
<td>West Virginia State</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>617-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty Rhodes</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>599-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Bellizzi</td>
<td>St. Rose</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>589-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Anson</td>
<td>Washburn</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>584-466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ekeland</td>
<td>South Dakota State</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>574-380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Career By Wins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Yrs</th>
<th>W–L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Scolinos</td>
<td>Cal Poly Pomona</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1198-949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Thomas</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1123-679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porky Viera</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1003-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Abbott</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1003-467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Smitheran</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>993-721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Grob</td>
<td>Winona State</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>986-547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joe Roberts</strong></td>
<td><strong>Armstrong Atlantic State</strong></td>
<td><strong>22</strong></td>
<td><strong>911-406</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish O’Reilly</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>891-532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Swimly</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>869-805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Bowyer</td>
<td>Minneosta State Mankato</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>831-406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Davies</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>818-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Anderson</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>816-244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Aker</td>
<td>Northern Kentucky</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>806-573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mayotte</td>
<td>Troy State</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>793-446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Rose</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>783-702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick Rockwell</td>
<td>LeMoyne</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>757-309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bo Collins</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>740-466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Stone</td>
<td>UMass - Lowell</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>734-363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Turner</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>697-517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Murray</td>
<td>Nebraska Kearney</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>664-266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Roberts’ 911 wins rank him seventh all-time among NCAA Division II coaches*
Calvain Culberson
Assistant Baseball Coach

Calvain Culberson will be in his seventh season as a full-time assistant coach at AASU, after completing an eight-year professional baseball career. Calvain is no stranger to Armstrong Atlantic, having played for the Pirates from 1985-1988, and having assisted coach Roberts in a part-time role during his professional career.

Calvain's coaching role at AASU includes working with the outfielders and pitchers, and assisting with baserunning and hitting instruction.

While working with AASU’s pitchers, Culberson has instructed several players who have, like him, enjoyed professional success. Current Detroit Tiger Adam Bernero, who Culberson coached during the 1999 season, reached the major leagues in just 15 months, becoming AASU’s first major league player.

Culberson finished his pro career in 1995 at Pawtucket, a triple-A affiliate of the Boston Red Sox. He had joined the Red Sox organization as a free agent after having pitched at Double-A Chattanooga and Triple A Indianapolis in the Cincinnati Reds farm chain. Calvain began his pro career in 1989 in the Atlanta Braves farm system, hitting .313 in his first season, then continuing as a pitcher.

During Culberson's AASU career, the Pirates posted an overall 181-66 (.733) record, with Calvain hitting in the leadoff spot his final three years. The Rome, Georgia native holds seven school records with the most notable being his 32-game hitting streak (1988) and his 128 career stolen bases.

Calvain was an all-Big South Conference selection in 1986 and 1987 when AASU was playing NCAA I baseball. In his last season with the Pirates he was an AASU co-captain and was chosen as a member of the all-South Atlantic Region team and an honorable mention DII All-American.

Calvain is married to the former Pamela Johnson of Port Wentworth, an AASU graduate, who works as a System Analyst II for AASU. The couple have a three-year old son, Matthew, and are currently expecting their second child.

### AASU Year–By–Year Under Coach Roberts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NCAA I</th>
<th>NCAA II</th>
<th>NCAA III</th>
<th>NAIA</th>
<th>CONF</th>
<th>REGION</th>
<th>PLAYOFF</th>
<th>OVERALL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>10-3</td>
<td>8-5</td>
<td>11-5</td>
<td>22-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>8-13</td>
<td>3-12</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>21-6</td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>35-33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>11-7</td>
<td>9-10</td>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>20-6</td>
<td>15-9</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>44-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>13-4</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>15-1</td>
<td>20-13</td>
<td>26-7</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>54-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>13-4</td>
<td>8-2</td>
<td>13-0</td>
<td>29-11</td>
<td>16-7</td>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>63-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>19-14</td>
<td>13-2</td>
<td>13-1</td>
<td>10-1</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>55-18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>14-17</td>
<td>13-3</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>7-11</td>
<td>7-11</td>
<td>37-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>29-15</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>47-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>14-6</td>
<td>23-7</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>9-1</td>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>42-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>22-7</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>9-0</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>43-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>17-5</td>
<td>30-4</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>11-0</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>47-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8-9</td>
<td>24-11</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>15-2</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>36-21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6-3</td>
<td>36-10</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>11-1</td>
<td>23-2</td>
<td>3-4</td>
<td>45-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>7-4</td>
<td>38-8</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>21-4</td>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>45-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>45-14</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>15-6</td>
<td>30-11</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>50-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>25-22</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>14-10</td>
<td>20-17</td>
<td>0-2</td>
<td>27-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>27-20</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>13-9</td>
<td>19-16</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>31-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>31-25</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>17-20</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>33-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>36-20</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>15-14</td>
<td>21-14</td>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>38-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>42-14</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>19-9</td>
<td>22-10</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>42-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>37-17</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>15-15</td>
<td>17-15</td>
<td>37-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>34-14</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td>21-12</td>
<td>38-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Calvain Culberson’s 32-game hitting streak in 1988 is the NCAA DII’s eighth–best
Tommy Thomson
Assistant Baseball Coach

Tommy Thomson is entering his 22nd season as a volunteer assistant baseball coach at Armstrong Atlantic State. Serving the Pirates whenever his local business interests allow, Thomson's primary area of instruction with AASU has been as a hitting instructor.

In his 21 seasons, the Pirates have posted an overall record of 889-386 (.697). The personable assistant has certainly been a key factor in the Pirates offensive showing during his tenure.

The Savannah native coached baseball for many years in the local youth leagues. After serving two years as an assistant with a local American Legion team, Thomson took over the head coaching duties and guided his teams to state championships all three years that he served in that capacity.

A premier bowler, Thomson graduated from Savannah High School in 1954. He is married to the former Carolyn Ihly of Savannah. The couple has two children, Lisa, 44 and Curtis, 39, and they have a pair of grandchildren by each child.
## 2002 Roster

### Numerical Roster

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Ht</th>
<th>Wt</th>
<th>B/T</th>
<th>Hometown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chris Boaen</td>
<td>3B/SS</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Savannah, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Donnie Dill</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Locust Grove, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ryan Chromek</td>
<td>2B</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Suwanee, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Chris Dentler</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Conyers, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Adam Brandenburg</td>
<td>SS/2B</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Lacey, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Rob Mills</td>
<td>OF/C</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>L/R</td>
<td>Beaverton, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ryan Roeder</td>
<td>1B/OF</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Waterloo, Ontario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kirk Nordness</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Beaverton, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Andrew Moss</td>
<td>LHP</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5-11</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>L/L</td>
<td>Mississauga, Ontario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Brian Allen</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-3</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Cairo, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Stacy Bennett</td>
<td>INF/C</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>L/R</td>
<td>Watkinsville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Zach Shelnutt</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Snellville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mike Roga</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-4</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Pickering, Ontario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Brent Jackson</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Newnan, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Josh Allan</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>University City, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jeremy Olson</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-3</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Glendale, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Nick Wells</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>6-4</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Ludowici, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Adam Olejniczak</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Fayetteville, Ark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>David Harriman</td>
<td>C/INF</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Surrey, B.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Damon Moore</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-4</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Sarasota, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Matt Easterwood</td>
<td>1B/DH</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Lithia Springs, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jason Hawkins</td>
<td>LHP</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>L/L</td>
<td>Loganville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Pat Daly</td>
<td>RHP/C</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>West Reading, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Josh Smith</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Ocean Springs, Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Matt Lee</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Savannah, Ga.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Head Coach:** 10-Joe Roberts  
**Assistant Coaches:** 11-Calvain Culberson, 23-Tommy Thomson

### Alphabetical Roster

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Ht</th>
<th>Wt</th>
<th>B/T</th>
<th>Hometown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 - Brian Allen</td>
<td>3B/SS</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Savannah, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 - Josh Allan</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Locust Grove, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - Stacy Bennett</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>SO</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Conyers, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 - Adam Brandenburg</td>
<td>SS/2B</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Lacey, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 - Ryan Chromek</td>
<td>OF/C</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>L/R</td>
<td>Beaverton, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - Adam Olejniczak</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Savannah, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 - Brent Jackson</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Newnan, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 - Damon Moore</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-4</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Sarasota, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - Jason Hawkins</td>
<td>LHP</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>L/L</td>
<td>Loganville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 - Pat Daly</td>
<td>RHP/C</td>
<td>SR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>West Reading, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 - Josh Smith</td>
<td>RHP</td>
<td>JR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Ocean Springs, Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 - Donnie Dill</td>
<td>OF</td>
<td>FR</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>R/R</td>
<td>Savannah, Ga.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*AASU has 27 players from nine different states and two Canadian provinces*
2002 Depth Chart

Pirate Field

**Capacity:** 750
**Location:** AASU Campus

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dimensions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left: 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left Center: 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center: 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right Center: 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right: 340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coaches**
- Joe Roberts, Head Coach
- Calvain Culberson, Assistant Coach
- Tommy Thomson, Assistant Coach

**RH Pitcher**
- Mike Roga
- Pat Daly
- Brian Allen
- Adam Olejniczak
- Zach Shelnutt
- Brent Jackson
- Josh Smith
- Jeremy Olson
- Nick Wells
- Damon Moore

**LH Pitcher**
- Jason Hawkins
- Andrew Moss

**Catcher**
- Josh Allan
- David Harriman
- Stacy Bennett
- Rob Mills
- Pat Daly

**Left Field**
- Rob Mills
- Matt Easterwood
- Bryan Wilson

**Right Field**
- Kirk Nordness
- Donnie Dill
- Matt Easterwood

**Center Field**
- Chris Dentler
- Bryan Wilson

**Shortstop**
- Adam Brandenburg
- Chris Boaen
- Matt Stephens

**Second Base**
- Ryan Chromek
- Matt Stephens
- Chris Boaen

**Third Base**
- Chris Boaen
- Stacy Bennett
- David Harriman

**First Base**
- Stacy Bennett
- Ryan Roeder
- David Harriman

**Designated Hitter**
- Matt Easterwood
- Josh Allan
- David Harriman

AASU has compiled a 164–99 record (.624) against Division I teams since 1983.
2002 Roster Breakdown

By Hometown

Arizona (1)
Jeremy Olson

Arkansas (1)
Adam Olejniczak

British Columbia (1)
David Harriman

California (1)
Josh Allan

By Previous School

Alaska (1)

Arizona (1)
Jeremy Olson, Glendale CC

California (2)
Adam Brandenburg, Napa Valley CC
David Harriman, Taft College

Florida (2)
Damon Moore, Bayside HS
Mike Roga, St. Petersurg JC

Georgia (13)
Brian Allen, Andrew College
Stacy Bennett, Oconee County HS
Chris Boen, Savannah Christian
Ryan Chromek, Collins Hill HS

Georgia (13)
Chris Dentler, Salem HS
Donnie Dill, Andrew College
Jason Hawkins, South Gwinnett HS
Brent Jackson, Newman HS
Matt Lee, Calvary Baptist HS
Zach Shelnutt, South Gwinnett HS
Matt Stephens, Oconee County HS
Nick Wells, Middle Georgia
Bryan Wilson, Lakeside-Dekalb HS

Georgia (13)
Jason Hawkins, Brent Jackson
Matt Lee
Zach Shelnutt
Matt Stephens
Nick Wells
Bryan Wilson

Mississippi (1)
Josh Smith

Ontario (3)
Andrew Moss
Ryan Roeder
Mike Roga

Pennsylvania (1)
Patrick Daly

Washington (1)
Adam Brandenburg

The 2002 Pirate team features 16 returnees and 11 newcomers
Brian Allen
6-3 • 175 • Senior • RHP • B:R T:R
Cairo, Ga. • Andrew College
Senior hurler who was one of the Pirates’ conference starters last season. 2001: Went 5-2 with a 4.80 ERA in his first season with the Pirates ... Pitched in 13 games, starting 10 ... Hurled complete-game win over No. 14 Columbus State on 4/7. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Pitched for two seasons at Andrew College in Cuthbert, Ga. ... Went 4-6 with a 2.29 ERA as a freshman with 38 strikeouts and 16 walks in 51 innings ... 4-5 with a 4.25 ERA as a sophomore, notching 53 strikeouts and allowing just 17 walks in 55 innings pitched. HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter for Cairo HS in Cairo, Ga. ... Earned All-Area and honorable mention All-Region honors. PERSONAL: Born Max Brian Allen on September 15, 1979, in Thomasville, Ga. ... Son of Max and Susie Allen ... Majoring in civil engineering ... Enjoys fishing, hunting and skiing ... Nolan Ryan is a favorite sports personality.

Stacy Bennett
6-2 • 195 • Sophomore • INF/C • B:L T:R
Watkinsville, Ga. • Oconee County HS
Sophomore infielder who can play first, third or fill in behind the plate ... Key part of the Pirates’ 14-2 run in April, hitting .396 during the month. 2001: Hit .337 with 18 RBI for the Pirates as a freshman ... Entered the starting lineup against Kutztown on 3/23 and immediately began a 11-game hitting streak ... Collected two doubles and drove in three runs in 12-8 win at No. 3 GC&SU on 4/22. HIGH SCHOOL: Played for three seasons at Oconee County HS ... Earned All-State and first-team All-Northeast Georgia honors as a senior ... Also named team MVP for the Warriors. PERSONAL: Born Charles Stacy Bennett, Jr., on April 2, 1982, in Athens, Ga. ... Hometown is Watkinsville, Ga. ... Son of Charles and Carol Bennett ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys playing golf and skiing ... Chipper Jones and Ken Griffey, Jr., are favorite sports personalities.

Josh Allan
6-0 • 205 • Sophomore • C • B:R T:R
University City, Calif. • Shoreline CC
Sophomore catcher whose potent bat will be counted on for the Pirates in 2002 ... Will see action behind the plate and at DH. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played for one season at Shoreline CC in Seattle, Wash ... Earned All-NWACC honors and hit .418 as a freshman, third-best in the league, and threw out 73% of potential basestealers for the Dolphins. PERSONAL: Born Joshua Vincent Allan on January 4, 1982, in Los Angeles, Calif. ... Son of Robert Allan ... Majoring in general studies ... Enjoys lifting weights ... Barry Bonds is a favorite sports personality.
AASU Player Profiles

Chris Boaen
5-9 • 175 • Junior • 3B/SS • B:R T:R
Savannah, Ga. • Savannah Christian

Local product who hit .348 in his second season for the Pirates, playing both third base and shortstop. **2001:** Hit .348 with two HR and 37 RBI, playing in 52 games as a sophomore ... Went 4-for-4 with four RBI in 14-7 win at USCS on 4/15 ... Drove in five runs on three hits vs. SIUE on 3/12. **2000:** Played in 36 games, starting 21 for the Pirates as a freshman ... Hit .293 with one home run and 12 RBI ... Went 3-for-3 with his first collegiate home run at Columbus State on 4/9. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for four seasons at Savannah Christian Prep ... Earned All-City honors by the Savannah Morning News in baseball and football. **PERSONAL:** Christopher Milton Boaen on December 3, 1980, in Savannah, Ga., his hometown ... Son of Eddie and Brenda Boaen ... Enjoys golf, water skiing and fishing ... Majoring in general studies ... Ozzie Smith is a favorite sports personality.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>36-21</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>.293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>52-52</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>.348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>88-73</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>.332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Adam Brandenburg
5-10 • 160 • Junior • SS/2B • B:R T:R
Lacey, Wash. • Napa Valley CC

Solid middle infielder who transfers to the Pirates as a junior ... Will have the first crack at the Pirates’ starting shortstop position. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .321 as a sophomore ... also collected a .478 on-base percentage and earned second-team All-Bay Valley infield honors for the Storm. **HIGH SCHOOL:** All-State honoree for North Thurston HS in Lacey, Wash. ... Team MVP as a senior and a Washington/Oregon All-Star selection. **PERSONAL:** Born Adam Patrick Brandenburg on March 3, 1981, in Lacey, Wash., his hometown ... Son of Gary and Mary Brandenburg ... Majoring in health & physical education ... Enjoys playing golf and basketball ... Earned a perfect 4.0 GPA in the fall.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>45-37</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>45-37</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.339</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ryan Chromek
5-5 • 155 • Sophomore • 2B • B:R T:R
Suwanee, Ga. • Collins Hill HS

Sophomore second baseman who made an immediate impact for the Pirates as a freshman ... Will continue to see significant time at second base. **2001:** Played in 45 games, starting 37, for the Pirates as a freshman ... Hit .339 with 22 RBI ... Hit .593 in AASU’s first nine games, earning PBC Player of the Week honors on 2/13. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons at Collins Hill HS in Suwanee, Ga. ... Hit .440 with 15 stolen bases and a .560 OBP as a senior, earning All-State honors ... Two-time team MVP for the Eagles. **PERSONAL:** Born Ryan Joseph Chromek on February 1, 1982, in Kansas City, Mo. ... Hometown is Suwanee, Ga. ... Son of Bob and Mary Chromek ... Majoring in economics ... Nomar Garciaparra is a favorite sports personality.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>45-37</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>45-37</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.339</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Donnie Dill
6-0 • 175 • Junior • Outfield • B:R T:R
Locust Grove, Ga. • Andrew College

Junior outfielder who platooned in left field last year ... Will see action in both right and left field in 2002. 2001: Hit .174 in 16 games of action, starting eight, as a sophomore ... Collected hits in his last three games of action. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Hit .333 as a freshman and earned honorable mention All-Conference honors at Andrew College in Cuthbert, Ga. HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter for Stockbridge HS in Henry, Ga. PERSONAL: Born Donnie L. Dill, Jr., on September 27, 1979, in Atlanta, Ga. ... Hometown is Locust Grove, Ga. ... Son of Don and Dora Dill ... Majoring in general studies ... Would like to be involved in turf management as a career.

Chris Dentler
5-10 • 170 • Sophomore • OF • B:R T:R
Conyers, Ga. • Salem HS

Speedy center fielder who saw action in 38 games in the outfield ... Will begin 2002 as the Pirates’ starting center fielder. 2001: Hit .397 in 38 games, starting 18, as a freshman ... Hit game-winning home run in bottom of the 9th to beat Northwest Missouri State on 3/1. HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time Atlanta Journal-Constitution All-Area center field honoree at Salem HS in Conyers, Ga. ... Holds Salem HS stolen base records for season (35) and career (61). PERSONAL: Born Christopher Mark Dentler on August 11, 1982, in Lake Forest, Ill. ... Hometown is Conyers, Ga. ... Son of Mark and Konni Dentler ... Nomar Garciaparra is a favorite sports personality.
Matt Easterwood
6-2 • 215 • Senior • 1B/DH • B:R T:R
Lithia Springs, Ga. • Jefferson State CC

Senior first baseman who tied the AASU record for most hits in a game last season with six vs. Concord on 3/13 ... Will see time at DH as well as at first this year. **2001:** Played in 48 games, starting 47, as a junior ... Hit .378 with 35 RBI in his first season with the Pirates ... Became the third player in school history to collect six hits in one game in the Pirates’ 18-14 win over Concord on 3/13. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for two seasons for Jefferson State CC in Birmingham, Ala. **PERSONAL:** Born Matthew Ryan Easterwood on May 18, 1980, in Statesboro, Ga. ... Hometown is Lithia Springs, Ga. ... Son of Mark and Jan Easterwood ... Majoring in political science ... Cousin, Brent Abernathy, is a second baseman for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays ... Enjoys playing golf and the guitar ... AASU Honor Student with a 3.67 GPA.

### Matt Easterwood's Career Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>48-47</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>48-47</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

David Harriman
6-0 • 200 • Senior • C/INF • B:R T:R
Surrey, British Columbia • Taft College

Senior catcher who earned All-Conference and All-Region honors for the Pirates last season ... Also earned back-to-back PBC Player of the Week honors. **2001:** Enjoyed fine debut season for the Pirates, hitting .346 with team-best nine home runs and 53 RBI ... Earned PBC Player of the Week honors on 4/10 and 4/17 ... Went 5-for-12 with 3 HR and 10 RBI in series at USCS. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for two seasons at Taft College in Taft, Calif., earning first-team All-Conference honors. **PERSONAL:** Born David Ian Harriman on October 15, 1980, in Richmond, British Columbia ... Hometown is Surrey ... Son of Cherry Harriman ... Majoring in biology ... Member of the Arlington Senators 2001 All American Amateur Baseball Association (AAABA) National World Series champion squad ... AASU Honor Student with a 3.67 GPA.

### David Harriman's Career Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>53-50</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>.346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>53-50</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>.346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jason Hawkins
6-0 • 150 • Freshman • LHP • B:L T:L
Loganville, Ga. • South Gwinnett HS

Freshman lefthander who could start or relieve for the Pirates in 2002. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons at South Gwinnett HS ... Went 6-5 with a 2.00 ERA as a senior for the Comets ... Earned All-County honors and was selected to compete in the Georgia Dugout HS All-Star series ... Also competed for the nationally-acclaimed Atlanta Mustangs travel team. **PERSONAL:** Born Jason Thomas Hawkins on March 9, 1983, in Snellville, Ga. ... Hometown is Loganville ... Son of Ralph and Teresa Hawkins ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys playing golf ... Nolan Ryan is a favorite sports personality.
Rob Mills
5–10 • 190 • Senior • OF/C • B:L T:R
Beaverton, Ore. • Lane CC
Senior left fielder who will continue to be one of the Pirates’ top hitters in 2002. 

**2001**: Hit .348 with four home runs and 42 RBI ... Second on squad in hits (73) and walks (25) ... Collected four hits in the Pirates’ 18-14 win over Concord on 3/13 ... Went 7-for-14 in AASU’s three-game sweep at No. 3 GC&SU. 

**JUNIOR COLLEGE**: Played one year at Lane CC, earning All-Conference and All-Region honors for the Titans. 

**HIGH SCHOOL**: Three-year starter for Aloha HS in Beaverton, Ore. ... Earned All-League and All-State honors as a senior for the Warriors. 

**PERSONAL**: Born Robert Sean Mills on March 14, 1980, in Van Nuys, Calif. ... Hometown is Portland, Ore. ... Son of Chris and Karen Mills ... Majoring in history ... Enjoys playing football ... Barry Bonds is a favorite sports personality. 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>.348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>.348</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Matt Lee
6–1 • 190 • Freshman • OF • B:R T:R
Savannah, Ga. • Calvary Baptist HS
Local freshman who will compete for time next year. 

**HIGH SCHOOL**: Played for four years at Calvary Baptist HS in Savannah ... Hit .453 as a senior for the Cavaliers and compiled a career .385 batting average, 13 home runs and 76 RBI ... Also competed in football and basketball for Calvary Baptist. 

**PERSONAL**: Born Joseph Matthew Lee on March 10, 1983, in Boca Raton, Fla. ... Hometown is Savannah ... Son of Billy and Helen Lee ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys fishing ... Mike Piazza is a favorite sports personality. 

Brent Jackson
6–1 • 205 • Freshman • RHP • B:R T:R
Newnan, Ga. • Newnan HS
Freshman hurler who will be one of the Pirates’ top righthanded arms this year. 

**HIGH SCHOOL**: Pitched for three years for Newnan HS ... Went 8-3 as a senior with a 2.05 ERA, pitching 58 innings, allowing 41 hits and 37 walks while posting 74 strikeouts for the Cougars ... Was selected to play for Team Northwest in the Georgia Dugout Club High School All-Star Series. 

**PERSONAL**: Born Brent Colburn Jackson on October 20, 1982, in Carrollton, Ga. ... Hometown is Newnan ... Son of Bruce and Terri ... Majoring in computer science ... Would like to enter business IT as a career ... Greg Maddux is a favorite sports personality. 

AASU Player Profiles
Damon Moore
6-4 • 245 • Senior • RHP • B:R T:R
Sarasota, Fla. • Bayside HS

Senior hurler who returns to the Pirates after taking a year off ... Will see time out of the bullpen. 2000: Went 1-0 in four games as a sophomore ... Earned first collegiate win with 3 2/3 innings of scoreless relief against Mercyhurst on 2/28. 1999: Pitched one scoreless inning as a freshman for the Pirates. HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter for Bayshore HS in Bradenton, Fla. ... two-time team MVP in 1996 and 1997. PERSONAL: Born Damon Moore on May 7, 1979, in Douglasville, Ga. ... Hometown is Sarasota, Fla. ... Son of David and Kathleen Moore ... Majoring in biology ... Wants to become a soil conservationist after college ... Enjoys fishing.

Andrew Moss
5-11 • 205 • Junior • LHP • B:L T:L
Mississauga, Ontario • Clarkson HS

Junior southpaw who posted the staff’s top ERA and most saves in 2001 ... Nine relief wins in two seasons for AASU. 2001: Pitched in 19 games for the Pirates, going 5-2 with four saves and a 2.48 ERA ... Struck out 33 batters in 32.2 innings and batters hit just .220 off of him ... Pitched 4.2 innings of one-run ball to pick up win vs. Lander on 2/18. 2000: Went 4-1 with a team-best 2.36 ERA as a freshman ... Pitched five shutout innings of relief to pick up win at No. 17 Columbus State on 4/8. PERSONAL: Born Andrew David Moss on April 7, 1981, in Mississauga, Ontario, his hometown ... Son of Chris and Barbara Moss ... Majoring in English/communications ... Enjoys weight training and running ... Troy Aikman is a favorite sports personality.

Kirk Nordness
6-0 • 200 • Senior • OF • B:R T:R
Beaverton, Ore. • Lane CC

Senior outfielder who returns as the Pirates’ top hitter ... Hit .392 in 2001, the best single-season average since Roman Miestowski’s .445 in 1992. 2001: Started all 53 games for the Pirates ... Hit .392 with five home runs and 44 RBI ... Earned All-PBC and All-Region honors in the outfield ... Collected team-best 25 multi-hit games and a 13-game hitting streak. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned All-Conference and All-Region honors at Lane CC. PERSONAL: Born Kirk Thomas Nordness on December 20, 1979, in Portland, Ore. ... Hometown is Beaverton ... Son of Jeff Nordness ... Majoring in economics ... Kirby Puckett is a favorite sports personality.

### Damon Moore' Career Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>Svs</th>
<th>CG</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>SO</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Andrew Moss' Career Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>Svs</th>
<th>CG</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>SO</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>17-0</td>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>19-0</td>
<td>5-2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>36-0</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67.0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Kirk Nordness' Career Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8-9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Kirk Nordness’. 392 average in 2001 was the best by a Pirate since 1992.
Adam Olejniczak
6–2 • 190 • Senior • RHP • B:R T:R
Fayetteville, Ark. • Jefferson College

Senior pitcher who will solidify a spot in the Pirates’ deep bullpen in 2002.

2001: Pitched in 17 games, second-most on the squad, and made four starts ...
Went 4-4 with a 4.83 ERA ... Pitched 5.1 innings of 2-hit ball to pick up win vs.
SIU Edwardsville on 3/12.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Three-year starter for Fayetteville HS in Fayetteville, Ark. ... Earned All-Conference, All-Region and All-State honors. HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter for Fayetteville HS in Fayetteville, Ark. ...
Hometown is Fayetteville, Ark. ... Son of Stan and Roseanne Olejniczak ... Majoring in computer science ...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>GP-GS</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>Svs</th>
<th>CG</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>SO</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>17-4</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Year</td>
<td>17-4</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jeremy Olson
6–3 • 185 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R
Glendale, Ariz. • Glendale CC

Junior righthanded pitcher who will be in the deep AASU bullpen in 2002.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played for two seasons at Glendale CC ... Went 9-1 with a 3.37 ERA as a senior ... Earned second-team All-State honors for the Gauchos, who finished with a 34-18 record on the season and were the NJCAA Region I tournament runners-up.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played for three seasons at Mountain Ridge HS in Glendale. PERSONAL: Born Jeremy Price Olson on June 5, 1981, in Plano, Texas ... Hometown is Glendale, Ariz. ... Son of John and Linda Olson ... Majoring in chemistry ... Would like to one day become a pharmacist ... Cal Ripken, Jr., is a favorite sports personality.

Ryan Roeder
5–10 • 170 • Freshman • 1B/OF • B:R T:R
Waterloo, Ontario • Waterloo HS

Freshman Canadian who can play first base and outfield ... Member of the prestigious Junior Team Ontario squad. CLUB: Roeder hit .375 and slugged .615 with 31 RBI for Team Ontario in 2001 ... Also played summer ball for the Waterloo Tigers U-21 squad and hit a league-best .488. HIGH SCHOOL: Graduated from Waterloo Collegiate Institute in Waterloo, Ontario. PERSONAL: Born Ryan Roeder on May 10, 1982, in Waterloo, Ontario, his hometown ... Son of Dave and Beth Roder ... Majoring in chemistry ... Enjoys playing basketball ... Chipper Jones and Ryne Sandberg are favorite sports personalities ...

AASU’s .344 batting average set a Peach Belt Conference record in 2001
Mike Roga
6-4 • 205 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R
Pickering, Ontario • St. Petersburg JC
Towering junior righthander who projects to be the Pirates’ top starting pitcher in 2002. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Pitched last year for St. Petersburg JC in St. Petersburg, Fla. ... Compiled a 5-5 record and a 5.70 ERA for the Trojans, who were ranked in the top 10 in NJCAA in 2001. HIGH SCHOOL: Attended Pine Ridge HS in Pickering, Ontario. PERSONAL: Born Michael Roga on May 13, 1981, in Toronto, Ontario ... Hometown is Pickering ... Son of Pat and Karl Roga ... Majoring in physical education ... Enjoys playing volleyball and hockey ... Nolan Ryan is a favorite sports personality.

Zach Shelnutt
6-0 • 160 • Sophomore • RHP • B:R T:R
Snellville, Ga. • South Gwinnett HS
Sophomore righthander who became one of the Pirates’ most dependable arms out of the pen in 2001. Went 1-0 with one save and a 2.92 ERA in the month of April. 2001: Pitched in 15 games for the Pirates as a freshman ... Went 2-0 with two saves and a 3.38 ERA ... Hurled 3 2/3 shutout innings of relief to pick up the victory over No. 9 Valdosta State on 4/10. HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter for South Gwinnett HS ... Career leader in wins (23) for the Comets ... Three-time All-County honoree and All-State honoree as a senior ... Hurled two no-hitters in his career including school’s only perfect game ever. PERSONAL: Born Robert Zachary Shelnutt on July 20, 1982, in Dekalb, Ga. ... Hometown is Snellville ... Son of Bart and Kelly Shelnutt ... Majoring in political science ... Enjoys playing volleyball, golf, and listening to music ... Roger Clemens is a favorite sports personality.

Josh Smith
6-1 • 185 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R
Ocean Springs, Miss. • Miss. Gulf Coast CC
Junior college pitcher who will compete for action out of the Pirates’ bullpen in 2002. JUNIOR COLLEGE: Pitched for two seasons at Mississippi Gulf Coast CC ... Went 2-3 with two saves and a 2.30 ERA for the Bulldogs as a sophomore ... Allowed just 55 hits in 71 innings pitched in two years at MGCC, the NJCAA Region XXIII champions in 2001. HIGH SCHOOL: Played two seasons at Ocean Springs HS. PERSONAL: Born Joshua Boon Smith, on December 2, 1980, in Lucedale, Miss. ... Hometown is Ocean Springs ... Son Teresa Gollott ... Majoring in biology ... Enjoys fishing ... Pedro Martinez is a favorite sports personality.
Matt Stephens
6-2 • 185 • Freshman • SS/2B • B:L T:R
Bogart, Ga. • Oconee County HS

Freshman middle infielder who will compete for time at both second base and shortstop. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons at Oconee County HS ... Hit .404 as a senior, scoring 43 runs in 30 games and earning team MVP honors for the Warriors ... Selected to play in the Georgia Dugout Club High School All-Star Series for Team Northeast ... High school teammate of current AASU sophomore Stacy Bennett. **PERSONAL:** Born Matthew Ryan Stephens on August 16, 1983, in Athens, Ga. ... Hometown is Bogart ... Son of Denny and Karen Stephens ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys playing all sports, particularly golf ... Derek Jeter is a favorite sports personality.

Nick Wells
6-4 • 185 • Sophomore • RHP • B:R T:R
Ludowici, Ga. • Middle Georgia College

Sophomore who missed most of his first season with the Pirates due to injury .. Will work out of the bullpen in 2002. **2001:** Pitched three innings in his only appearance of the season, earning a save in AASU’s 12-3 win over Queens. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Went 1-3 with a 3.94 ERA with 46 strikeouts and 48 innings as a freshman at Middle Georgia College. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Pitched for Long County HS ... Compiled a 29-6 overall record in his last two seasons with a 1.90 ERA and 396 strikeouts in 225 innings ... Selected to play in the Georgia Dugout Club All-Star Series. **PERSONAL:** Born Nicholas Charlton Wells, Jr., on December 29, 1980, in Savannah, Ga. ... Son of Nicky and Vicky Wells ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys fishing, hunting and playing golf ... Greg Maddux is a favorite sports personality.

Bryan Wilson
6-2 • 190 • Freshman • OF/INF • B:L T:R
Buford, Ga. • Lakeside–DeKalb HS

Freshman outfielder who can play center field and who can also play all of the corner positions. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played three seasons for Lakeside-Dekalb HS ... Hit .430 with 11 doubles, six home runs and 28 RBI last year for the Vikings, earning All-County honors ... Selected to play for the Atlanta Metro East team, the Georgia Dugout HS All-Star series champions ... Also played for the Atlanta Mustangs, a nationally-acclaimed travel team. **PERSONAL:** Born Bryan Jordan Wilson on July 5, 1982, in Decatur, Ga. ... Hometown is Buford ... Son of Duane and Kathi Wilson ... Father, Duane, played baseball and football at the University of Georgia and played professionally in the Cleveland Indians organization ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys playing basketball and listening to music ... Jason Williams is a favorite sports personality.
AASU was 29–8 at home in ‘01, including a 12–1 mark in the Savannah Invitational.
# 2001 Final Statistics

## 2001 AASU Baseball Final Statistics

### Hitting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>G-GS</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>BA</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>TB</th>
<th>SLG%</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>OB%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rurak</td>
<td>19-19</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>.408</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>.606</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>.494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentler</td>
<td>38-18</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>.397</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>.534</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>.493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nordness</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>.392</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>.564</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>8-9</td>
<td>.469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterwood</td>
<td>48-47</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>.378</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>.427</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly</td>
<td>41-29</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>.355</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>.473</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>.415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt</td>
<td>48-39</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>.353</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>.446</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>53-53</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>.348</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>.505</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>.422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaen</td>
<td>52-52</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>.348</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>.481</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>.394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriman</td>
<td>53-50</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>.346</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>.551</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>.419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chromeck</td>
<td>45-37</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>.339</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>.399</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>.398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>33-20</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>.337</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>.410</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>30-17</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>.286</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>.357</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keifer</td>
<td>23-15</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.283</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>.415</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill</td>
<td>16-8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>.174</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>.217</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>.269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35-19</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>.153</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>.167</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>.307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossi</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>.333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott</td>
<td>3-0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>.333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AASU .......... 53-53  1787 413  615  .344  108 12  28  360  831  .465  216  36-49  .420
Opponents ...  53-53  1785 301  478  .268  91 4  30  259  667  .374  201  66-82  .351

### Pitching

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>G-GS</th>
<th>CG</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>ERA</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>BB</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>BAA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>19-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5-2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2.48</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins</td>
<td>11-9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.93</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>.231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelnutt</td>
<td>15-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3.38</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>.267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkmeier</td>
<td>15-15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3.46</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>.254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koenig</td>
<td>14-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4.26</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>.267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keifer</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>.382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>13-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5-2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>.305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olenjiczak</td>
<td>17-4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.83</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>.248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock</td>
<td>15-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.84</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell</td>
<td>14-5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9.79</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>.367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AASU .......... 53-53  38-15 10  4.35  442.2  478 301 214  201  376 1785  .268
OPP ..........  53-53  15-38 4  7.12  421.0  615 413 333  216  294 1787  .344

---

2001 AASU was the NCAA Division II national champion in ERA in 1980 and 1992.
### 2001 AASU Baseball Season Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DIV</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>REG.</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>OPPONENT</th>
<th>PITCHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-27   II</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>12-3</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27   II</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>8-1</td>
<td>9-4</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>Murdock (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-3    I</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>9-5</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>Gardner-Webb</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4    I</td>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>Gardner-Webb</td>
<td>Blevins (L 1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-10   II</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>4-0</td>
<td>1-0</td>
<td>+Augusta State</td>
<td>Moss (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-11   II</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>5-0</td>
<td>6-3</td>
<td>2-0</td>
<td>+Augusta State</td>
<td>Shelnutt (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-11   II</td>
<td>8-1</td>
<td>6-0</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>+Augusta State</td>
<td>Olejniczak (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-17   II</td>
<td>8-2</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>4-6</td>
<td>+Lander</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 2-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-18   II</td>
<td>9-1</td>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>15-9</td>
<td>+Lander</td>
<td>Moss (W 2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-18   II</td>
<td>9-2</td>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>7-2</td>
<td>7-2</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>+Lander</td>
<td>Olejniczak (L 1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24   II</td>
<td>9-4</td>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>7-3</td>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>+Francis Marion</td>
<td>Moss (L 2-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24   II</td>
<td>9-5</td>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>7-4</td>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>+Francis Marion</td>
<td>Olejniczak (L 1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25   II</td>
<td>10-5</td>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>8-4</td>
<td>8-4</td>
<td>6-5</td>
<td>+Francis Marion</td>
<td>Moss (W 3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28   II</td>
<td>11-5</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>12-3</td>
<td>*Queens (NY)</td>
<td>Allen (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1    II</td>
<td>12-5</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>*NW Missouri State</td>
<td>Olejniczak (L 1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2    II</td>
<td>12-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>8-10</td>
<td>*NW Missouri State</td>
<td>Blevins (W 3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5    II</td>
<td>13-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>10-10</td>
<td>*Wayne State (Neb.)</td>
<td>Blevins (W 3-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-6    II</td>
<td>14-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>12-12</td>
<td>*Wayne State (Neb.)</td>
<td>Blevins (W 3-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7    II</td>
<td>15-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>14-14</td>
<td>*Wayne State (Neb.)</td>
<td>Blevins (W 3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-8    II</td>
<td>16-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>16-16</td>
<td>*Grand Valley State</td>
<td>Olejniczak (W 3-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-10   II</td>
<td>17-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>18-18</td>
<td>*Penn State College</td>
<td>Olejniczak (W 3-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-12   II</td>
<td>19-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>20-20</td>
<td>*Concord (W.Va.)</td>
<td>Keifer (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13   II</td>
<td>20-6</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>21-21</td>
<td>*Concord (W.Va.)</td>
<td>Keifer (W 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-17   II</td>
<td>20-7</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>22-22</td>
<td>+USC Aiken</td>
<td>Worrell (L 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-17   II</td>
<td>20-8</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>23-23</td>
<td>+USC Aiken</td>
<td>Worrell (L 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18   II</td>
<td>21-8</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>24-24</td>
<td>+USC Aiken</td>
<td>Worrell (L 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19   II</td>
<td>22-8</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>25-25</td>
<td>*Hillsdale</td>
<td>Worrell (L 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-22   II</td>
<td>23-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>26-26</td>
<td>*Kutztown</td>
<td>Worrell (L 1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-24   II</td>
<td>23-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>27-27</td>
<td>+at North Florida</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 4-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-24   II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>28-28</td>
<td>+at North Florida</td>
<td>Murdock (W 2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-25   II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>29-29</td>
<td>+at North Florida</td>
<td>Murdock (W 2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31   II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>30-30</td>
<td>+at Kennesaw State</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 4-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1    II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>31-31</td>
<td>+at Kennesaw State</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 4-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1    II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>32-32</td>
<td>+at Kennesaw State</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 4-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1    II</td>
<td>24-9</td>
<td>7-6</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>33-33</td>
<td>+at Kennesaw State</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (L 4-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7    III</td>
<td>27-13</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>34-34</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7    III</td>
<td>27-13</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>35-35</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-8    III</td>
<td>28-13</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>36-36</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10   III</td>
<td>29-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>37-37</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14   III</td>
<td>30-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>38-38</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15   III</td>
<td>31-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>39-39</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15   III</td>
<td>32-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>40-40</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19   III</td>
<td>33-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>41-41</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21   II</td>
<td>34-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>42-42</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22   II</td>
<td>35-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>43-43</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22   II</td>
<td>36-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>44-44</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-28   II</td>
<td>37-14</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>45-45</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-29   II</td>
<td>37-15</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>46-46</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-29   II</td>
<td>37-15</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>11-12</td>
<td>47-47</td>
<td>+at USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Brinkmeier (W 3-0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* = 2001 Savannah Invitational; += Peach Belt Conference
### Final Collegiate Baseball DII Polls

#### 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cal. St.-Sacramento</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Taka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Delta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-Pomona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mankato State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Troy State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Indiana (Pa.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>St. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Quinnipiac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-SLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Slippery Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Norfolk State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>CS Chico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>St. Joseph’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Eckerd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>CS Los Angeles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Kentucky Wesleyan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1990

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Indiana (Pa.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>CS Northridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Rollins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Norfolk State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Sacred Heart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Missouri Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Troy State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>South Dakota State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mankato State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Northern Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ferris State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Philadelphia Textile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>American Int’l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Merrimack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Sonoma State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Chapman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1991

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Delta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mo. So. State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Longwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>American Int’l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-SLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Troy State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Sonoma State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Slippery Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Regis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Florida Tech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Sacred Heart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cal. Poly Pomona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Livingstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Adam State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>St. Cloud State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>St. Joseph’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-SLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Missouri Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Livingstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Shippensburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Florida Tech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Southern Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Missouri St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sonoma State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Sacred Heart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Longwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Slippery Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>UT-Martin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-SLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Troy State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Slippery Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rollins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>North Dakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Southern Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>South Dakota State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Cal. Poly Pomona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mesa State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mankato State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Longwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Emporia State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Sacred Heart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Delta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>CS Domngz Hills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Central Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Georgia College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Southern Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Edinboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Cal. Poly-SLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>South Dakota State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>St. Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Rollins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wingate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Southern Colorado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacksonville State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Grand Valley State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1995

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Georgia College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>North Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Wingate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Bloomsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ashland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Delta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Missouri Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>UMass Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>St. Joseph’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Barry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>San Francisco State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>St. Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Saint Leo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>South Dakota State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AASU has finished in the Top 15 in 9 of the past 14 final Collegiate Baseball DII polls.
### Final Collegiate Baseball DII Polls

**1996**
1. Kennesaw State
2. St. Josephs
3. Delta State
4. Tampa
5. Missouri-St. Louis
6. Adelphi
7. Columbus
8. Southern Colorado
9. Florida Southern
10. Mercyhurst
11. Abilene Christian
12. Shippensburg
13. Lewis
14. UC Riverside
15. Central Missouri St.
16. Alabama-Huntsville
17. CS Chico
18. Saint Leo
19. Mankato State
20. Lincoln Memorial
21. Mount Olive
22. North Alabama
23. Merrimack
24. Slippery Rock
25. CS Domingz Hills
26. Wingate
27. New Haven
28. Fort Hays State
29. North Dakota State
30. Georgia College

**1998**
1. Tampa
2. Kennesaw State
3. West Georgia
4. CS Chico
5. Central Missouri St.
6. Alabama-Huntsville
7. St. Joseph’s
8. SIU-Edwardsville
9. Barry
10. Delta State
11. North Alabama
12. Indianapolis
13. Millersville
14. Fort Hays State
15. Florida Southern
16. Mount Olive
17. Missouri-St. Louis
18. Columbus State
19. Armstrong Atlantic
20. Presbyterian
21. North Florida
22. New Haven
23. UMass Lowell
24. West Virginia State
25. A&M Kingsville
26. Slippery Rock
27. Sonoma State
28. Central Oklahoma
29. Saint Leo
30. Queens, NY

**1999**
1. CS Chico
2. Kennesaw State
3. West Virginia State
4. North Alabama
5. North Florida.
6. Rockhurst
7. SE Oklahoma State
8. Carson-Newman
9. Florida Southern
10. Armstrong Atlantic
11. Alabama-Huntsville
12. Adelphi
13. Delta State
14. Mount Olive
15. Ashland
16. Quincy
17. Columbus State
18. Pittsburg State
19. Central Missouri St.
20. UMass-Lowell
21. Sonoma State
22. Saint Leo
23. Kutztown
24. Florida Southern
25. Columbus State
26. Southern Arkansas
27. Kansas State
28. Slippery Rock
29. Indiana
30. Georgia C&SU
31. Missouri-St. Louis
32. Shippensburg

**2000**
1. SE Oklahoma
2. Fort Hays State
3. North Florida
4. CS Chico
5. Delta State
6. Georgia C&SU
7. Indianapolis
8. Slippery Rock
9. Central Missouri St.
10. Gardner-Webb
11. Florida Southern
12. Tampa
13. Rockhurst
14. Abilene Christian
15. Mount Olive
16. Millersville
17. Kennesaw State
18. North Alabama
19. Alabama-Huntsville
20. Montevallo
21. Quincy
22. Texas Wesleyan
23. Grand Canyon
24. Columbus State
25. Armstrong Atlantic
26. Saginaw Valley St.
27. Saint Leo
28. Saint Rose
29. Shippensburg
30. Minn.-St. Mankato

AASU Head Coach Joe Roberts began directing the NCAA Division II Baseball Coaches’ Poll, as published by Collegiate Baseball magazine, at the beginning of the 1989 season.

### 2001 Preseason Poll

1. North Florida
2. St. Mary’s (Tex.)
3. Alabama-Huntsville
4. Kennesaw State
5. Central Missouri St.
6. Tampa
7. Delta State
8. Sonoma State
9. Florida Southern
10. Abilene Christian
11. Columbus State
12. Indianapolis
13. Central Oklahoma
14. UMass-Lowell
15. Saint Leo
16. GC&SU
17. CS San Bernardino
18. Armstrong Atlantic
19. Missouri-St. Louis
20. Minn.-St. Mankato
21. Southern Colorado
22. North Alabama
23. SE Oklahoma
24. Slippery Rock
25. Ashland
26. Mesa State
27. SIU Edwardsville
28. CS Chico
29. Concordia (N.Y.)
30. Fort Hays State
31. Lenoir-Rhyne
32. Belmont Abbey
33. Saginaw Valley St.
34. Southern Conn. St.
35. Shippensburg
36. Southern Arkansas
37. Rollins
38. Wingate
39. Kutztown
40. Valdosta State

AASU has six Top 10 finishes since 1988 and topped the 1989 and 1990 final polls.
2001 NCAA Division II Regional Recap

Region | Seed | Record | Team | Finish | Final Record
South Atlantic | 1 | 42-14 | North Florida | 1 | 47-17
| 2 | 42-13 | Kennesaw State | 2 | 45-15
| 3 | 40-16 | GC&SU | 3 | 41-18
| 4 | 39-16 | Belmont Abbey | 4 | 39-18
Results: May 17: Kennesaw State 5, GC&SU 3; UNF 9, Belmont Abbey 1. May 18: GC&SU 11, Belmont Abbey 5; UNF 12, Kennesaw State 6; Kennesaw State 18, GC&SU 8. May 19: Kennesaw State 12, UNF 10; UNF 8, Kennesaw State 10. North Florida advances.

South | 1 | 46-8 | Tampa | 1 | 49-10
| 2 | 32-16 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 3 | 33-18
| 3 | 30-23 | Wingate | 4 | 30-25
| 4 | 33-22 | Saint Leo | 2 | 35-24
Results: May 17: Lenoir-Rhyne 14, Wingate 8; Tampa 8, Saint Leo 4. May 18: Saint Leo 24, Wingate 7; Tampa 12, Lenoir-Rhyne 5; Saint Leo 12, Lenoir-Rhyne 7. May 19: Tampa 21, Saint Leo 5. Tampa advances.

South Central | 1 | 43-15 | Abilene Christian | 4 | 43-17
| 2 | 44-9 | Delta State | 1 | 50-11
| 3 | 39-13 | Central Oklahoma | 3 | 40-15
| 4 | 39-15 | Alabama-Huntsville | 2 | 41-17

North Atlantic | 1 | 35-16 | Kutztown | 1 | 38-19
| 2 | 28-19 | Slippery Rock | 2 | 31-21
| 3 | 27-15 | West Virginia State | 3 | 28-17
| 4 | 27-15 | Concord | 4 | 27-17

Northeast | 1 | 34-16 | UMass-Lowell | 1 | 39-19
| 2 | 26-10 | New Haven | 3 | 27-12
| 3 | 28-15 | Concordia | 2 | 30-17
| 4 | 38-15 | Southern Connecticut St. | 4 | 38-17

North Central | 1 | 49-13 | Indianapolis | 2 | 51-15
| 2 | 37-11 | Saginaw Valley State | 4 | 37-13
| 3 | 36-24 | SIU Edwardsville | 1 | 41-27
| 4 | 37-16 | Ashland | 3 | 38-18
Results: May 17: SIU Edwardsville 18, Saginaw Valley State 8; Indianapolis 4, Ashland 3. May 18: Ashland 3, Saginaw Valley State 0; May 19: Indianapolis 6, SIU Edwardsville 3; SIU Edwardsville 12, Ashland 2. May 20: SIU Edwardsville 8, Indianapolis 7; SIU Edwardsville 6, Indianapolis 2. SIU Edwardsville advances.

Central | 1 | 46-8 | Central Missouri State | 1 | 53-10
| 2 | 34-8 | Wayne State (Neb.) | 3 | 35-10
| 3 | 30-13 | Minn. State Mankato | 2 | 32-15
| 4 | 36-18 | SIU Edwardsville | 4 | 36-20
Results: May 17: Wayne State 2, Minn. State Mankato 1. May 18: Central Missouri State 9, Missouri Southern State 7; Minn. State Mankato 9, Missouri Southern State 5. May 19: Central Missouri State 12, Wayne State 3; Minn. State Mankato 11, Wayne State 5; Central Missouri State 9, Minn. State Mankato 7. Central Missouri State advances.

West | 1 | 47-14 | Sonoma State | 2 | 50-17
| 2 | 43-10 | St. Mary’s (Tex.) | 1 | 50-13
| 3 | 45-12 | Southern Colorado | 4 | 45-14
| 4 | 40-16 | New Mexico Highlands | 3 | 41-18
Results: May 17: St. Mary’s 19, Southern Colorado 5; Sonoma State 8, New Mexico Highlands 1. May 18: New Mexico Highlands 6, Southern Colorado 3; St. Mary’s 10, Sonoma State 6; Sonoma State 6, New Mexico Highlands 5. May 19: Sonoma State 10, St. Mary’s 6; St. Mary’s 10, Sonoma State 6. St. Mary’s advances.

The Pirates led the Peach Belt in team ERA and scoring from 1992 to 1994
2001 NCAA Division II All-America Teams

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos.</th>
<th>First Team</th>
<th>Second Team</th>
<th>Third Team</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1B</td>
<td>Chris Umphres</td>
<td>Damon Lewis</td>
<td>Michael Tucker / Chris Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
<td>Southeastern Oklahoma</td>
<td>Florida Tucker / GC&amp;SU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2B</td>
<td>Mark Bugger</td>
<td>David Marsh</td>
<td>Ron Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville</td>
<td>Southern Colorado</td>
<td>West Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3B</td>
<td>Marc Van Every</td>
<td>Josh Stewart</td>
<td>Justin Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delta State</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Jon Cahill</td>
<td>Toby Legacy</td>
<td>Chad Opel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UMass-Lowell</td>
<td>Concord</td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INF</td>
<td>Jesse Guiterrez</td>
<td>Peter Babcock</td>
<td>Mike Hall / John Paul Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Mary’s (Tex.)</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Texas Wesleyan / Arkansas Tech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Eli Whiteside</td>
<td>Azarias Corbeil</td>
<td>Jason Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delta State</td>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
<td>Northern Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Feh Lentini</td>
<td>Dustin Vugteveeen</td>
<td>Matt Meyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sonoma State</td>
<td>Grand Valley State</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Thomas Carrow</td>
<td>O.J. Garza</td>
<td>Ryan Sorrels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>St. Mary’s (Tex.)</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Ray Danzy</td>
<td>Craig Prasauckas</td>
<td>Justin Durmon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Oklahoma</td>
<td>Southern Connecticut St.</td>
<td>Southern Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Lenny Carter</td>
<td>Seth Collins</td>
<td>Chris Torres / Matt Mann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UMass-Lowell</td>
<td>Central Missouri State</td>
<td>Wingate / North Dakota State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DH</td>
<td>Brad Bouras</td>
<td>Mike Richardson</td>
<td>Ken Kessaris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>Sonoma State</td>
<td>St. Anselm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Corey Clinefelter</td>
<td>Charlie Manning</td>
<td>Jason Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Missouri St.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Matt Incinelli</td>
<td>P.J. McGinnis</td>
<td>Aaron Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>Central Missouri State</td>
<td>Wisconsin-Parkside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Ricky Belk</td>
<td>Luke Steidlmayer</td>
<td>Tim Bausher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Central Oklahoma</td>
<td>UC Davis</td>
<td>Kutztown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Tod Ewasko</td>
<td>Nate Linstad</td>
<td>Matt Wilkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>UMass-Lowell</td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RP</td>
<td>Kris Sutton</td>
<td>Brad Reed</td>
<td>Bret Giaudrone / Judd Songster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville / Southern Colo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DII National Player of the Year: Chris Umphres, Central Missouri State
DII National Pitcher of the Year: Kris Sutton, Tampa

NCAA Division II Region Coaches of the Year

- **North Atlantic:** Matt Royer, Kutztown
- **North Central:** Gary Collins, SIUE
- **South Central:** Mike Kinnison, Delta State
- **South:** Joe Urso, Tampa
- **Northeast:** Jim Stone, UMass-Lowell
- **Central:** Brad Hill, Central Missouri St.
- **South Atlantic:** Dusty Rhodes, North Fla.
- **West:** Charlie Migl, St. Mary’s

DII National Coach Of The Year: Charlie Migl, St. Mary’s

AASU was the No. 1 seed in the South Atlantic Regional from 1988 to 1992
2001 South Atlantic Region Team

First Team

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1B</td>
<td>Kyle Nichols</td>
<td>Erskine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2B</td>
<td>Lloyd Turner</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3B</td>
<td>Josh Stewart</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Alfredo Lugo</td>
<td>GC&amp;SU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INF</td>
<td>Donny Hood</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Will Boskey</td>
<td>Augusta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DH</td>
<td>Brad Bouras</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Rene Barreras</td>
<td>Beltmore-Abey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Ricky Willis</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Steve Wells</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Tavis Cummings</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Matt Incinelli</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Tod Ewasko</td>
<td>Beltmore-Abey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Andy Scott</td>
<td>GC&amp;SU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RP</td>
<td>Brad Reed</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Second Team

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1B</td>
<td>Chris Carr</td>
<td>GC&amp;SU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2B</td>
<td>Brad Lane</td>
<td>Belmont-Abey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3B</td>
<td>Ladd Hammond</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Brad Correll</td>
<td>Limestone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INF</td>
<td>Bo Counts</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>David Harriman</td>
<td>AASU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DH</td>
<td>Matt Candler</td>
<td>Coker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Kirk Nordness</td>
<td>AASU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>LaRon Wilson</td>
<td>Longwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Matt May</td>
<td>Augusta State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Ricky Booth</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Brian Rauch</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>B.J. Brinkmeier</td>
<td>AASU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Tim Rall</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RP</td>
<td>Mike Wood</td>
<td>Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

South Region Position Player of the Year
Chris Carr, GC&SU

South Region Pitcher of the Year
Tod Ewasko, North Florida

South Region Coach of the Year
Dusty Rhodes, North Florida

NCAA II Regional Seedings, 1988–91

1988
South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State
2-Columbus
3-Norfolk State
4-Kentucky Wesleyan
South
1-Florida Southern
2-Tampa
South Central
1-Delta State
2-Central Missouri
3-Troy State
4-Jacksonville State
Northeast
1-U. Mass.-Lowell
2-Quinnipiac
3-New Haven
4-Mansfield
North Central
1-Indiana (PA)
2-Mankato State
3-St. Joseph’s (IN)
4-Lewis
West
1-Cal. State-Sacramento
2-Cal. Poly-Pomona

1989
South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State
2-Northern Kentucky
3-Bellarmine
South
1-Florida Southern
2-Tampa
3-Rollins
South Central
1-North Alabama
2-Jacksonville State
3-Delta State
North Atlantic
1-Slippery Rock
2-Norfolk State
3-Sheppensburg
Northeast
1-New Haven
2-Springfield
3-Adelphi
North Central
1-Levis
2-Mankato State
3-Southern Indiana
Central
1-Central Missouri
2-SIU-Edwardsville
3-N. W. Missouri State
West
1-Cal. State-Sacramento
2-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
3-San Francisco State

1990
South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State
2-Columbus
3-Northern Kentucky
South
1-Florida Southern
2-Rollins
3-Tampa
South Central
1-Jacksonville State
2-Troy State
3-Missouri Southern State
North Atlantic
1-Indiana (PA)
2-Philadelphia Textile
3-Norfolk State
Northeast
1-New Haven
2-Sacred Heart
3-Meriamack
North Central
1-Levis
2-Mankato State
3-Ferris State
Central
1-SIU-Edwardsville
2-Central Missouri
3-South Dakota State
West
1-Cal. State-Northridge
2-UC-Riverside
3-UC-Davis

1991
South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State
2-Longwood
3-North Alabama
South
1-Florida Southern
2-Tampa
3-Florida Tech
South Central
1-Delta State
2-Jacksonville State
3-Troy State
North Atlantic
1-Slippery Rock
2-Mercyhurst
3-Sheppensburg
Northeast
1-American International
2-U. Mass.-Lowell
3-Sacred Heart
North Central
1-St. Joseph’s (IN)
2-St. Cloud
3-SIU-Edwardsville
Central
1-Missouri Southern State
2-Central Missouri
3-Regis (CO)
West
1-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
2-SONoma State
3-UC-Riverside

AASU has had 70 All-Region players in the past 14 years
### NCAA II Regional Seedings, 1992–97

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>South Atlantic 1</th>
<th>South Atlantic 2</th>
<th>South Atlantic 3</th>
<th>South Atlantic 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Armstrong State 1</td>
<td>USC Aiken 2</td>
<td>Florida Tech 3</td>
<td>Florida Southern 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>USC Aiken 1</td>
<td>Armstrong State 2</td>
<td>Florida Atlantic 3</td>
<td>Rollins 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Columbus 1</td>
<td>Armstrong State 2</td>
<td>Florida Southern 3</td>
<td>Tampa 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Valdosta State 1</td>
<td>Armstrong State 2</td>
<td>Florida Southern 3</td>
<td>Tampa 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>South Central 1</th>
<th>South Central 2</th>
<th>South Central 3</th>
<th>North Atlantic 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Livingston 1</td>
<td>North Alabama 2</td>
<td>Valdosta State 3</td>
<td>Mansfield 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>North Alabama 1</td>
<td>Troy State 2</td>
<td>Valdosta State 3</td>
<td>Mansfield 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>North Alabama 1</td>
<td>Troy State 2</td>
<td>Valdosta State 3</td>
<td>Mansfield 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>North Alabama 1</td>
<td>Troy State 2</td>
<td>Valdosta State 3</td>
<td>Mansfield 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Northeast 1</th>
<th>Northeast 2</th>
<th>Northeast 3</th>
<th>North Central 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Sacred Heart 1</td>
<td>Adelphi 2</td>
<td>Springfield 3</td>
<td>Lewis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Sacred Heart 1</td>
<td>Adelphi 2</td>
<td>Springfield 3</td>
<td>Lewis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Sacred Heart 1</td>
<td>Adelphi 2</td>
<td>Springfield 3</td>
<td>Lewis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Sacred Heart 1</td>
<td>Adelphi 2</td>
<td>Springfield 3</td>
<td>Lewis 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Central 1</th>
<th>Central 2</th>
<th>Central 3</th>
<th>West 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State 1</td>
<td>Emporia State 2</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis 3</td>
<td>UC-Davis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State 1</td>
<td>Emporia State 2</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis 3</td>
<td>UC-Davis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State 1</td>
<td>Emporia State 2</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis 3</td>
<td>UC-Davis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State 1</td>
<td>Emporia State 2</td>
<td>Missouri-St. Louis 3</td>
<td>UC-Davis 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>West 1</th>
<th>West 2</th>
<th>West 3</th>
<th>Central 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Cal. State-San Luis Obispo 1</td>
<td>Poly-San Luis Obispo 2</td>
<td>Poly-Pomona 3</td>
<td>California State 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Cal. State-San Luis Obispo 1</td>
<td>Poly-San Luis Obispo 2</td>
<td>Poly-Pomona 3</td>
<td>California State 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Cal. State-San Luis Obispo 1</td>
<td>Poly-San Luis Obispo 2</td>
<td>Poly-Pomona 3</td>
<td>California State 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Cal. State-San Luis Obispo 1</td>
<td>Poly-San Luis Obispo 2</td>
<td>Poly-Pomona 3</td>
<td>California State 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1996

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>South Atlantic 1</th>
<th>South Atlantic 2</th>
<th>South Atlantic 3</th>
<th>South Atlantic 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State 1</td>
<td>Columbus State 2</td>
<td>Mount Olive 3</td>
<td>Georgia Col.&amp;St. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1-Florida Southern 2</td>
<td>Florida Southern 3</td>
<td>North Florida 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Central 1</td>
<td>Delta State 2</td>
<td>Abilene Christian 3</td>
<td>Wingate 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast 1</td>
<td>New Haven 2</td>
<td>Adelphi 3</td>
<td>Merrimack 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central 1</td>
<td>Emporia State 2</td>
<td>Missouri-Southern State 3</td>
<td>Lewis 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West 1</td>
<td>UC-Davis 2</td>
<td>Poly-San Luis Obispo 3</td>
<td>UC-Davis 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1997

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>South Atlantic 1</th>
<th>South Atlantic 2</th>
<th>South Atlantic 3</th>
<th>South Atlantic 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State 1</td>
<td>Mount Olive 2</td>
<td>Georgia Col.&amp;St. 3</td>
<td>Georgia Col.&amp;St. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South 1</td>
<td>Tampa 2</td>
<td>Florida Southern 3</td>
<td>North Florida 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Central 1</td>
<td>Delta State 2</td>
<td>Central Oklahoma 3</td>
<td>Southern Colorado 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast 1</td>
<td>St. Rose 2</td>
<td>Mercyhurst 3</td>
<td>Merrimack 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Atlantic 1</td>
<td>Slippery Rock 2</td>
<td>Mercyhurst 3</td>
<td>Merrimack 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast 1</td>
<td>Adelphi 2</td>
<td>St. Rose 3</td>
<td>Mass-Lowell 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central 1</td>
<td>UC-Davis 2</td>
<td>Mercyhurst 3</td>
<td>Quincy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West 1</td>
<td>UC-Davis 2</td>
<td>Mercyhurst 3</td>
<td>Quincy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central 1</td>
<td>Central Missouri 2</td>
<td>Northern Colorado 3</td>
<td>Mankato State 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central 1</td>
<td>Central Missouri 2</td>
<td>Northern Colorado 3</td>
<td>Mankato State 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West 1</td>
<td>UC-Davis 2</td>
<td>Mankato State 3</td>
<td>Pittsburg State 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 35

“AASU has had players sign professional contracts each of the past 20 seasons.”

---

Chris Tidwell earned All-America honors en route to helping the Pirates to their 1994 South Atlantic Regional championship and their third DII World Series berth.
The 1988 Armstrong State squad advanced to the NCAA Division II World Series and set NCAA Division II records for most grand slams in a season (9) and most home runs in an inning (5).

AASU is one of four teams that have been No. 1 regional seeds five times since 1988.
### Winningest DII Teams (Since 1983)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Wins</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florida Southern</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Oklahoma St.</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College &amp; State</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta State</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Canyon</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri State</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emporia State</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hays State</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montevallo</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RegionalAppearances

#### (1988–2001)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Top Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Florida Southern, Armstrong Atlantic State, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri</td>
<td>Central Missouri State, Florida Southern, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>North Florida, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>North Florida, Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg</td>
<td>Shippensburg, Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Denotes School Is Now Classified As NCAA Division I*

### Region Top Seeds

#### (1988–2001)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Top Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri</td>
<td>Florida Southern, Armstrong Atlantic State, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Florida Southern, Armstrong Atlantic State, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri</td>
<td>Central Missouri State, Florida Southern, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>North Florida, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi</td>
<td>Adelphi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
<td>Mercyhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>North Florida, Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg</td>
<td>Shippensburg, Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Denotes School Is Now Classified As NCAA Division I*

### Series Appearances

#### (1988–2001)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Top Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri</td>
<td>Florida Southern, Armstrong Atlantic State, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Florida Southern, Armstrong Atlantic State, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri</td>
<td>Central Missouri State, Florida Southern, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Missouri Southern State, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>North Florida, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville</td>
<td>SIU-Edwardsville, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State, Florida Southern, Tampa, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CS Chico</td>
<td>CS Chico, Florida Southern, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta State</td>
<td>Delta State, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>Mansfield, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slippery Rock</td>
<td>Slippery Rock, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
<td>St. Joseph's, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UC Riverside</td>
<td>UC Riverside, Lewis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Denotes School Is Now Classified As NCAA Division I*

The 1989 squad was the No. 1 seed in the South Region and advanced to the DII College World Series.

AASU won the South Atlantic Regional in ’88, ’89 and ’94 to reach the World Series.
### Batting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Hits</th>
<th>At Bats</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>654 (1st)</td>
<td>2035</td>
<td>.321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>700 (2nd)</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>.358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>27th</td>
<td>602 (3rd)</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>666 (2nd)</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>.338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>17th</td>
<td>615 (14th)</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>.344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Home Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>63 (5th)</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>64 (3rd)</td>
<td>1.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>55 (12th)</td>
<td>0.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stolen Bases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>125-160 (8th)</td>
<td>2.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>18th</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>124-153 (6th)</td>
<td>2.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>142-169 (4th)</td>
<td>2.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>106-125 (13th)</td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>149-185 (10th)</td>
<td>2.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>110-138 (20th)</td>
<td>2.04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pitching

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>477.2 (4th)</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>3.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>514.2 (3rd)</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>2.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>490.2 (2nd)</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>2.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>496.0 (2nd)</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>2.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>495.1 (3rd)</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>502.0 (3rd)</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>567.2 (1st)</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>4.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fielding

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>PO</th>
<th>Assists</th>
<th>Errors</th>
<th>Pct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>1544</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>.963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>1472</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>1488</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>.966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>.964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>1506</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>28th</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>.953</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Scoring

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>Runs</th>
<th>RPG</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>553 (2nd)</td>
<td>10.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>541 (1st)</td>
<td>9.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>544 (1st)</td>
<td>9.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>502 (2nd)</td>
<td>8.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>565 (1st)</td>
<td>9.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>14th</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>571 (3rd)</td>
<td>8.65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Slugging Percentage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>TB</th>
<th>Slg. Pct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1074 (1st)</td>
<td>.549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1076 (2nd)</td>
<td>.507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1034 (2nd)</td>
<td>.525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2198</td>
<td>1071 (4th)</td>
<td>.487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doubles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>140 (1st)</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>140 (1st)</td>
<td>2.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>136 (1st)</td>
<td>2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>123 (5th)</td>
<td>1.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>115 (19th)</td>
<td>2.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Triples

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>39 (1st)</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>23rd</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>19 (10th)</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>18 (19th)</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>31st</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>20 (6th)</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>38 (2nd)</td>
<td>0.58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AASU as NCAA II National Statistical Leaders:

- Earned Run Average (2.23)
- Final National Poll Ranking
- Most Runs (541)
- Most Hits (654)
- Runs, Average (9.71)
- Most Total Bases (1.074)
- Most Doubles Plays (65)
### Batting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>AB-Hits</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>33rd</td>
<td>Marv Ellis</td>
<td>79-195</td>
<td>.405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>37th</td>
<td>Chad Armstrong</td>
<td>97-241</td>
<td>.4025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>41st</td>
<td>Steve Russell</td>
<td>92-229</td>
<td>.4017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Roman Miestowski</td>
<td>101-227</td>
<td>.445</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Runs Batted In

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Mike Mitchener</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Eric Chavez</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>John Booker</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Tony Kunka</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Home Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Mike Mitchener</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Chad Armstrong</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Brad Squibb</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Chad Armstrong</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Chad Armstrong</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Brad Squibb</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>14th</td>
<td>Roman Miestowski</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Steve Young</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Jay Sheppard</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2nd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Slugging Percentage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>TB</th>
<th>Pct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>Eric Chavez</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>.770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stolen Bases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>SB</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Calvain Culberson</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>Danny Moore</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Earned Run Average

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Chuck Thompson</td>
<td>89.2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>Mike Ewing</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>Bill Schmidt</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Paul Krafft</td>
<td>80.2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Bill Schmidt</td>
<td>60.1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>Mark Ewing</td>
<td>76.1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>Craig Bradshaw</td>
<td>63.2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td>Daryll Boyd</td>
<td>80.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>36th</td>
<td>Gregg Thomas</td>
<td>91.1</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>49th</td>
<td>Larry Vrtiska</td>
<td>63.1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>43nd</td>
<td>Clint Brooks</td>
<td>86.0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>39th</td>
<td>Doug Louthan</td>
<td>62.2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Jeff Agard</td>
<td>78.0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Jeremy Wedel</td>
<td>114.0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strikeouts per 9 innings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>K's</th>
<th>Avg</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Bill Schmidt</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>10.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>14th</td>
<td>Mike Ewing</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>15th</td>
<td>Rick Sawyer</td>
<td>71.1</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>15th</td>
<td>Craig Bradshaw</td>
<td>77.2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>Daryll Boyd</td>
<td>80.1</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Jeremy Wedel</td>
<td>114.0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>4th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>W-L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Bill Gearhart</td>
<td>12-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>17th</td>
<td>Paul Krafft</td>
<td>10-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick</td>
<td>11-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>Craig Bradshaw</td>
<td>9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Larry Vrtiska</td>
<td>11-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>14th</td>
<td>Jeremy Wedel</td>
<td>10-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>t10th</td>
<td>Adam Bernero</td>
<td>11-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>t21st</td>
<td>Jason Ackley</td>
<td>10-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>Saves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Mike Ewing</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Bill Schmidt</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>17th</td>
<td>Jon Boothe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>17th</td>
<td>Bret Donovan</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Russell Williams</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Biddy Garza</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Scot Donovan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>9th</td>
<td>Doug Louthan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>t3rd</td>
<td>Chris Humrich</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pirates as NCAA II National Statistical Leaders:

- 1986 - Charlie Broad, 26 2B (yr)
- 1992 - Daryle Gavlick, 124 strikeouts (yr)
- 1993 - Steve Young, 72 runs (yr)
- 1993 - Steve Young, 63 walks (yr)
- 1994 - Deron Spink, 61 walks (yr)
Chuck Christopher was inducted into the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame on January 26, 2002, bringing the total number of baseball inductees to 13 - 12 former players and one coach.

Below is a capsule of all of the baseball AASU Athletic Hall of Famers (year of induction in parenthesis):

**Chuck Christopher (2002)**
AASU's all-time strikeout leader, Christopher pitched from 1985-1987, facing primarily Division I competition, and compiled a 27-9 career record. He still holds eight AASU pitching records to this day.

**Chad Armstrong (2000)**
Two-time All-America in 1989 and 1990, Chad led the Pirates to two No. 1 rankings. The epitome of a leadoff hitter, Armstrong reached base in all 56 games the Pirates played in 1990.

**Steve McNeill (1998)**
AASU’s first All-America baseball player, Steve earned honorable mention All-America honors in 1973 and still holds the school record for best batting average in a single season (.451, 1972).

**Tommy Bumgardner (1999)**
AASU’s all-time leader in innings pitched, Tommy’s 11 career shutouts are still the second most in NCAA Division II history. AASU’s second baseball All-America honoree, Tommy pitched from 1973-76.

Two-sport star (basketball) for the Pirates in 1966 and 1967, Bobby played third base and pitched for AASU in its first year of four-year competition, earning All-Conference honors in 1967.

Twin brother of Bobby, Tommy also played two sports for the Pirates in 1966-67. A left-handed pitcher with a devastating pickoff move, Tommy also earned All-Conference honors in 1967.

**Charlie Broad (1995)**
The only player to have his number retired (#13), Charlie concluded a four-year career in 1987 with 25 school records and still is the Pirates’ all-time leader in career hits, runs scored and runs batted in.

**Mark Mamalakis (2001)**
A 16-year-old freshman in 1970, Mark played four years for the Pirates and was the team MVP in 1971 and an NAIA All-District player in 1973. He still holds the record for steals in one game (7).

**Dana Harding (2001)**
The Pirates’ most decorated power hitter, Dana played in 1987 and 1988 and still holds the AASU record for most home runs in a career (39) and season (28). DII All-America honoree in 1988.

**Dannys Sims (1995)**
Two-sport star and President’s Cup winner as a senior in 1968, leading the Pirates in hitting (.322), Danny played basketball and baseball while AASU made the transition from junior college to four-year school.

**Bill Gearhart (1997)**
The only AASU player to be drafted twice, Bill pitched for the Pirates in 1987 and 1988, compiling a 22-3 career record. He was the Big South Conference’s Pitcher of the year in 1987 when he went 10-0.

**Dr. Roy Sims (1996)**
Long-time coach and administrator for Armstrong, Dr. Sims coached the baseball team from the late 50s to 1967, then served as the Athletic Director twice, from 1955-67 and 1977-86.

**Steve McNeill (1996)**
The highest draft pick ever in AASU history, Mitchener left the Pirates as a junior in 1988 after being taken in the third round by the Chicago White Sox. First-team DII All-America honoree in 1988.
The story has been well documented since his major league debut on August 1 against Anaheim - how Adam Bernero, a non-drafted senior from Armstrong Atlantic State signed a professional contract with scout Gary York on a napkin at Denny’s following the Pirates’ elimination in the 1999 South Atlantic Regional in Jacksonville, Fla. But the first-team All-Region pitcher’s rapid rise through the Detroit organization became the bigger story. Just 15 months after signing that napkin, Adam Bernero found himself starting a game in the major leagues.

Adam pitched 5.2 innings at Anaheim, in front of dozens of friends and family for the San Jose, Calif., native, holding the Angels to five hits and two runs while striking out five, including the game’s leadoff hitter, Darin Erstad. Adam made four starts for the Tigers and pitched in 12 games overall in 2000, then after spending most of this past season in AAA Toledo following a shoulder injury, Bernero made it back into the bigs for five games of action in September of 2001.

Bernero has continued the AASU tradition of success in the professional ranks, including 13 players advancing to the next level of baseball in the past four seasons.
The Armstrong Atlantic State Athletic Department would like to thank the following sponsors for their support of Pirate Athletics:

- Always Coca-Cola
- Domino's Pizza
- Southbridge Golf Club
- Chatham Orthopedic Associates
- Memorial Health
- AT&T
- SunCom

AASU was the NCAA Division II national champion in team scoring in 1990 and 1993
Historic Savannah, Georgia, is located on the Atlantic Coast, at the confluence of the Savannah River and the Atlantic Ocean. Throughout its history, there has been one adjective consistently used to describe Savannah: beautiful.

The reason? There’s something about the unique beauty of Savannah that cannot be forgotten. Streets with canopies of moss-laden trees are honored venues for scores of historic homes. The town squares that Savannah’s founding father, James Oglethorpe, laid out as public meeting places are now treasured “pocket parks” located throughout the downtown area.

A renovated waterfront area serves as the hub for shopping and entertainment. Nearby sandy beaches draw streams of visitors with persistent cool breezes and the endless lure of the rolling sea. Finally, there’s an indescribable - but readily discernible - feeling in the air that pervades Savannah, a kind of “laid back” approach to the world, a “rootedness” that makes living or working in Savannah an experience second to none.

By way of affirmation, *Le Monde*, the leading French newspaper, called Savannah “the most beautiful city in North America.”

Savannah has recently captured the imagination of a nation through its history and its appearance in several feature films, including “Glory,” “Forrest Gump,” “Something to Talk About,” “Midnight In The Garden of Good and Evil” and the 2000 hit film “The Legend of Bagger Vance” starring Will Smith and Matt Damon. As a result, tourism has become one of the major industries - if not the leading industry - in the Savannah Area.

Savannah hosts over six million tourists each year. Tourism impacts the Savannah area by over $634 million. The city boasts over 7,000 rooms and more than 100 restaurants as folks have learned that Savannah is more than just a convenient rest stop on the interstate to Florida.

The population in Savannah is roughly 130,000 and Chatham County is the fifth most populous county in the state of Georgia.

Savannah also sits centrally located to some of the southeast’s finest beaches. Tybee Island, located less than 30 minutes from Armstrong Atlantic State’s campus, offers six miles of unspoiled sands, tempting seafood and gracious accommodations. Resort areas such as Hilton Head, South Carolina, are less than one hour away and provide even more relaxing getaway options.

Whether it’s the lure of historical settings, the friendliness of a southern community or the beautiful climate of southeast Georgia, Savannah is the place for you.
All-American Mike Mitchener was the first pick of the third round of the ‘88 draft.
South Atlantic Region MVP and 1988 First-Team All-American Mike Mitchener pitches the Pirates into the World Series over Columbus in 1988. Mitchener is also a member of the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame.
Eight of AASU’s 2002 Opponents advanced to the DII World Series in the last decade
Tusculum
Sun., Feb. 3  Noon
Location: Greeneville, TN
Enrollment: 1,500
Nickname: Pioneers
Colors: Orange and Black
Conference: SAC
2001 Record: 29-24
Head Coach: Doug Jones
Phone: (423) 636-7322
SID: Dom Donnelly
Phone: (423) 636-7326
Fax: (423) 636-7370
Web: www.tusculum.edu

Senior OF Casey Taylor
Led Team With .380 BA And Set School Record With 22 Doubles

Valdosta State
Tues., Apr. 9  3:30 p.m.
@ Tues., Apr. 16  5:00 p.m.
Location: Valdosta, GA
Enrollment: 8,650
Nickname: Blazers
Colors: Red and Black
Conference: Gulf South
2001 Record: 35-22
Coach: Tommy Thomas
Phone: (912) 259-5562
SID: Steve Roberts
Phone: (912) 333-5890
Fax: (912) 333-5972
Web: www.valdosta.edu
Coach Thomas Has 1,125 Wins In 34 Years, Tops Among DII Active Coaches

SIU Edwardsville
Sun., Mar. 10  2:00 p.m.
Location: Edwardsville, IL
Enrollment: 12,000
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red and White
Conference: GLVC
2001 Record: 41-27
Head Coach: Gary Collins
Phone: (618) 650-2872
SID: Eric Hess
Phone: (618) 650-3608
Fax: (618) 650-2296
Web: www.siue.edu

2002 College World Series Participant Seven Regions And Four World Series Since 1988

Wayne State
Sat., Mar. 2  2:00 p.m.
Location: Wayne, NE
Enrollment: 4,200
Nickname: Wildcats
Colors: Black and Gold
Conference: Northern Sun
2001 Record: 35-10
Coach: John Manganaro
Phone: (402) 375-7012
SID: Jeremy Phillips
Phone: (402) 375-7326
Fax: (402) 375-7271
Web: www.wsc.edu

2001 NSIC Tournament Champions 2001 Central Regional Participants

AASU plays 18 games in 2002 against teams that appear in the preseason rankings
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Colors</th>
<th>2001 Record</th>
<th>Peach Belt</th>
<th>Head Coach</th>
<th>SID</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Web</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>Florence, SC</td>
<td>3,513</td>
<td>Patriots</td>
<td>Red, White &amp; Blue</td>
<td>24-27</td>
<td>9-21 / 10th</td>
<td>Art Inabinet</td>
<td>Michael Hawkins</td>
<td>(803) 661-1242</td>
<td>(803) 661-1219</td>
<td><a href="http://www.fmarion.edu">www.fmarion.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia C&amp;SU</td>
<td>Milledgeville, GA</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>Bobcats</td>
<td>Green and Blue</td>
<td>41-18</td>
<td>20-10 / 3rd</td>
<td>Steve Mrowka</td>
<td>Brad Muller</td>
<td>(478) 445-5319</td>
<td>(478) 445-3168</td>
<td><a href="http://www.gcsu.edu">www.gcsu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander</td>
<td>Greenwood, SC</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>Senators</td>
<td>Royal Blue &amp; Gold</td>
<td>33-18</td>
<td>18-12 / 14th</td>
<td>Rusty Stroupe</td>
<td>Bob Stoner</td>
<td>(864) 388-8961</td>
<td>(864) 388-8889</td>
<td><a href="http://www.lander.edu">www.lander.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>Jacksonville, FL</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>Ospreys</td>
<td>Navy Blue &amp; Gray</td>
<td>47-17</td>
<td>25-5 / 1st</td>
<td>Dusty Rhodes</td>
<td>B.J. Sohn</td>
<td>(904) 620-2556</td>
<td>(904) 620-2836</td>
<td><a href="http://www.unf.edu">www.unf.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC Pembroke</td>
<td>Pembroke, NC</td>
<td>3,100</td>
<td>Braves</td>
<td>Black and Gold</td>
<td>27-26</td>
<td>10-20 / 9th</td>
<td>Paul O’Neil</td>
<td>Pamela Mason</td>
<td>(910) 521-6498</td>
<td>(910) 521-6551</td>
<td><a href="http://www.uncp.edu">www.uncp.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>Aiken, SC</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>Pacers</td>
<td>Cardinal &amp; White</td>
<td>30-25</td>
<td>14-16 / 7th</td>
<td>Ken Thomas</td>
<td>Brad Fields</td>
<td>(803) 641-3410</td>
<td>(803) 641-3759</td>
<td><a href="http://www.usca.sc.edu">www.usca.sc.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>Spartanburg, SC</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>Rifles</td>
<td>Green, Black, White</td>
<td>12-42</td>
<td>4-26 / 11th</td>
<td>Matt Fincher</td>
<td>Bill English</td>
<td>(864) 503-5135</td>
<td>(864) 503-5127</td>
<td><a href="http://www.uscs.edu">www.uscs.edu</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Peach Belt has five teams ranked in the 2002 DII Top 30 Preseason Poll.
The Peach Belt Conference recently concluded its first decade of competition as the 2000-2001 athletic year marked the 10th season of existence.

In its short history the league has established itself as one of the premiere Division II conferences in the country.

The 1999-2000 season was no exception with Lander University bringing home its eighth consecutive NCAA Division II men’s tennis national championship and Kennesaw State University advancing to the NCAA Division II softball finals. Peach Belt schools have now won 19 national championships and finished second 13 times in the past five years.

The seven charter members were Armstrong State College, Columbus College, Francis Marion College, Georgia College, Lander College, University of South Carolina at Aiken, and The University of South Carolina at Spartanburg. The name Peach Belt Athletic Conference was adopted in January, 1990, then modified in the summer of 2000 with the dropping of the word ‘Athletic’ to its current name, the Peach Belt Conference.

Augusta College applied and was accepted in November, 1990, with the effective date of membership on July 1, 1991. Another college joined the Peach Belt on July 1, 1992, when Pembroke (N.C.) State University officially became a member. Kennesaw State University located in Marietta, GA, became the tenth full member of the conference on July 1, 1994. The league accepted its 11th member when Clayton State College, located in Morrow, GA, was accepted in June 1995.

Armstrong Atlantic State has fared very well in the Peach Belt, capturing conference championships in baseball, men’s basketball, men’s and women’s tennis and softball. The AASU men’s basketball team captured its second-ever PBC championship in 2000-2001 and last year, four AASU student-athletes were named PBC Players of the Year in their respective sports - Sarah Haynes (volleyball), Robert Campbell (men’s basketball), Zsófi Golopencza (women’s tennis) and Blaise Tribolet (men’s tennis).

Former Augusta College basketball coach and athletic director Marvin Vanover was named the interim commissioner in April, 1990, and served in that capacity until his appointment as the conference's first full-time commissioner in July, 1991. The conference has established an office in Augusta, GA, which houses the commissioner and his staff.

---

**Peach Belt National Champions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men's Baseball</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>1994*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Men's Golf**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Columbus College</th>
<th>1992</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Men's Tennis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lander University</th>
<th>1991*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1992*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander University</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Women's Tennis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Armstrong State</th>
<th>1995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Women's Softball**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kennesaw State</th>
<th>1995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Denotes NAIA Champion

---

**Address:** P.O. Box 204290
Augusta, GA 30917-4290

**Founded:** December 3, 1989

**Phone Number:** (706) 860-8499

**Fax Number:** (706) 650-8113

**Website:** www.peachbelt.com

**Commissioner:** Marvin Vanover

**Media Relations:** Ken Gerlinger

**Admin. Asst.:** Susan Curwen
## 2001 Peach Belt Conference Final Standings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>Home</th>
<th>Away</th>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Home</th>
<th>Away</th>
<th>Neutral</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>25-5</td>
<td>.833</td>
<td>12-3</td>
<td>13-2</td>
<td>47-17</td>
<td>.734</td>
<td>25-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>21-9</td>
<td>.700</td>
<td>10-5</td>
<td>11-4</td>
<td>45-15</td>
<td>.750</td>
<td>25-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GC&amp;SU</td>
<td>20-10</td>
<td>.667</td>
<td>9-6</td>
<td>11-4</td>
<td>41-18</td>
<td>.695</td>
<td>24-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td>.600</td>
<td>9-6</td>
<td>9-6</td>
<td>38-15</td>
<td>.717</td>
<td>29-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander</td>
<td>18-12</td>
<td>.600</td>
<td>11-4</td>
<td>7-8</td>
<td>33-18</td>
<td>.647</td>
<td>23-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>15-15</td>
<td>.500</td>
<td>9-6</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>37-19</td>
<td>.661</td>
<td>23-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>14-16</td>
<td>.467</td>
<td>10-8</td>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>30-25</td>
<td>.545</td>
<td>22-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta State</td>
<td>11-19</td>
<td>.367</td>
<td>7-8</td>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>28-24</td>
<td>.538</td>
<td>20-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC Pembroke</td>
<td>10-20</td>
<td>.333</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>27-26</td>
<td>.509</td>
<td>17-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>9-21</td>
<td>.300</td>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>24-27</td>
<td>.471</td>
<td>15-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4-26</td>
<td>.133</td>
<td>2-13</td>
<td>2-13</td>
<td>12-42</td>
<td>.222</td>
<td>6-24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 2001 Peach Belt Conference Statistical Leaders

### Batting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Player</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Carr, GCSU</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>.415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk Nordness, AASU</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>.392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavis Cummings, USCA</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>.387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bo Counts, KSU</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>.380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt May, ASU</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>.378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Easterwood, AASU</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>.378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Home Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Runs</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>P/Gm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donny Hool, KSU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Bouras, CSU</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Carr, GCSU</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gillespie, USCA</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bo Counts, KSU</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Johanning, UNF</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Erwin, LU</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Willis, UNF</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Edwards, GCSU</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee, LU</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Triples

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Triples</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>P/Gm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matt May, ASU</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Harris, GCSU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Gilstrap, CSU</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Collins, UNF</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Allen, FMU</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Graham, FMU</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Graham, ASU</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stolen Bases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Stolen Bases</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>P/Gm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gary Harris, GCSU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>30-35</td>
<td>0.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Gilstrap, CSU</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>25-26</td>
<td>0.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Keown, USCA</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>24-28</td>
<td>0.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Groce, CSU</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>17-21</td>
<td>0.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfredo Lugo, GCSU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>23-29</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Martin, GCSU</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>17-18</td>
<td>0.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Turner, KSU</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>22-27</td>
<td>0.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Demant, CSU</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>16-21</td>
<td>0.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Friede, UNCP</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>17-22</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Mackie, GCSU</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>16-20</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Earned Run Average

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Earned Run Average</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ben Genrich, KSU</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7-1</td>
<td>79.1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ray, LU</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6-2</td>
<td>62.1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tod Ewasko, UNF</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>142.1</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Incinelli, UNF</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12-1</td>
<td>121.1</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubba Strickland, FMU</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6-1</td>
<td>53.0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Lucas, FMU</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>69.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>101.1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Buffkin, ASU</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>72.1</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Pacheco, GCSU</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10-1</td>
<td>81.2</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Smith, GCSU</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7-3</td>
<td>103.2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3.56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strikeouts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Strikeouts</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>SO</th>
<th>K/9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Ward, UNCP</td>
<td>81.5</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>10.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat Stoner, FMU</td>
<td>70.0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>10.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Wood, UNF</td>
<td>80.1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>9.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Conrad, UNF</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>9.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Berdecia, UNCP</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>8.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU</td>
<td>101.1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>8.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wins</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>PCT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brad Reed, KSU</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>14-1</td>
<td>.933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tod Ewasko, UNF</td>
<td>142.1</td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>.824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Rausch, UNF</td>
<td>111.0</td>
<td>14-3</td>
<td>.824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Incinelli, UNF</td>
<td>121.1</td>
<td>12-1</td>
<td>.923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Pacheco, GCSU</td>
<td>81.2</td>
<td>10-1</td>
<td>.909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Waack, LU</td>
<td>89.2</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td>.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Basham, KSU</td>
<td>68.2</td>
<td>8-2</td>
<td>.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU</td>
<td>101.1</td>
<td>8-3</td>
<td>.727</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Seconds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seconds</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>ERA</th>
<th>Sv</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Wood, UNF</td>
<td>80.1</td>
<td>4.59</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Tricougou, LSU</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Anderson, GCSU</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>4.19</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Moss, AASU</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>2.48</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ray, LU</td>
<td>62.1</td>
<td>2.74</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augi Rodriguez, ASU</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Hill, UNCP</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>5.95</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Reed, KSU</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>2.62</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Mitchell, USC</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td>4.08</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee, LU</td>
<td>63.0</td>
<td>5.43</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tire Belt Conference

The 2001 Peach Belt Conference Standings show a season filled with competitive action among various teams. Key performers highlight the skill and talent of the conference, with leaders in batting, pitching, and other statistical categories.
Year: 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>W-L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>11-1-1</td>
<td>45-13-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>10-2-1</td>
<td>45-15-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>7-8</td>
<td>20-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>32-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>25-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College</td>
<td>3-12</td>
<td>24-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>30-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Not eligible for conference title
# NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Roman Miestowski, ASC
2B Chris Hodge, AC
3B Eric Chavez, ASC
SS Ronnie Barnes, AC
DH Jamie Miller, AC
C Dave Hieb, USCA
OF Rob Holderbaum, USCA
Petie Richter, ASC
Doug Ternik, CC
Steve Young, ASC
UI Chris Dorsey, USCA
P Daryl Galvick, ASC
Rusty Kea, GC
Keith Lineberger, CC
Sam McCollum, USCA

Player of the Year
Eric Chavez, ASC

Pitcher of the Year
Daryl Galvick, ASC

Coach of the Year
Joe Roberts, ASC

Year: 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>W-L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>14-3-1</td>
<td>45-13-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>13-7</td>
<td>46-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>13-8</td>
<td>28-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>10-8</td>
<td>22-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>26-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College</td>
<td>7-13</td>
<td>20-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke State</td>
<td>7-14</td>
<td>23-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>4-13-1</td>
<td>15-25-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>36-16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Not eligible for conference title
# NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B John Booker, ASC
2B Chris Hodge, AC
3B Tom Estep, FMU
SS Doug Ternik, CC
DH Ty Stott, USCS
C Chris Milisits, ASC
OF Steve Young, ASC
Scott DeHaven, ASC
Kurt Venneman, USCA
Ed Evans, CC
UI Steve Wilfing, FMU
P Bryan Ward, USCA
Darryll Boyd, ASC
Chris Locane, FMU
Tony Lacey, CC

Player of the Year
Chris Hodge, AC

Pitcher of the Year
Darryll Boyd, ASC

Coach of the Year
Gary Gilmore, USCA

Year: 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>PBC</th>
<th>W-L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>16-5</td>
<td>35-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>15-6</td>
<td>50-15-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College</td>
<td>14-7</td>
<td>40-18-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>11-10</td>
<td>35-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>10-11</td>
<td>22-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>8-13</td>
<td>14-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke State</td>
<td>7-14</td>
<td>20-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USC Spartanburg</td>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>14-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>0-0</td>
<td>48-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Not eligible for conference title
# NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Danny O'Rourke, GC
2B Adam Riggs, USCA
3B Keith Daugherty, CC
SS Paul Hibbitts, GC
DH Tony Kunka, ASC
C Derrick Roadcap, FMU
OF Tarry Stokes, AC
Brett Thees, CC
Jason Westbrook, USCS
UI Dave McLaughlin, ASC
UI Brian Simpson, USCS
P Chris Tidwell, ASC
Steve Shimp, GC
Tim Trawick, CC
Gary White, USCA

Player of the Year
Adam Riggs, USCA

Pitcher of the Week
Tim Trawick, CC

Coach of the Year
Steve Mrowka, GC

Player of the Week

Mar 18 Rusty Kea, GC
Mar 25 Mark Ewing, ASC
Apr 1 Shane Johnson, USCS
Apr 7 Eric Chavez, ASC
Apr 15 Roman Miestowski, ASC
Apr 22 Dave Hieb, USCA
Apr 29 Eric Chavez, ASC
May 7 Eric Chavez, ASC

Pitcher of the Week

Mar 15 John Booker, ASC
Mar 22 John Booker, ASC
Mar 29 Chris Hodge, AC
Apr 5 Angel Vega, ASC
Apr 12 Steve Wilfing, FMU
Apr 19 Mike Sullivan, GC

Mar 15 Steve Lee, USCA
Mar 22 Chris Locane, FMU
Mar 29 Rusty Kea, GC
Apr 5 Jack Baldwin, PSU
Apr 12 Jim Ridenour, PSU
Apr 19 Antone Brooks, FMU

Pitcher of the Week

Feb 14 Deron Spink, ASC
Feb 21 Chip Fiscoher, GC
Mar 9 Scot Donovan, ASC
Mar 16 Jason Westbrook, USCS
Apr 6 Carlos Otero, USCA
Apr 13 Steve Meyer, KSC
Apr 20 John Wilson, ASC

Pitcher of the Week

Feb 14 Chris Tidwell, ASC
Feb 21 Brian Treudler, USCS
Mar 9 Scot Donovan, ASC
Mar 16 Mason Rose, AC
Mar 23 Chad McLamb, FMU
Mar 30 Steve Shimp, GC
Apr 6 Chris Tidwell, ASC
Apr 13 Mike Zambrano, USCA
Apr 20 Tim Trawick, CC

Deron Spink was hit by 30 pitches in 1994, an NCAA DII Single-Season record.
### Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year

#### 1995

**Team** | **PBC** | **W-L**  
--- | --- | ---  
1. Kennesaw State | 19-4 | 43-14  
2. Georgia College | 17-6 | 49-19-1  
3. Columbus | 14-10 | 39-21  
*Armstrong State* | 14-10 | 27-23  
USC Aiken | 14-10 | 34-24  
6. Francis Marion | 12-12 | 26-16  
7. Augusta | 7-17 | 15-36  
8. Pembroke State | 6-16 | 20-26  
9. USC Spartanburg | 2-20 | 10-31  

**All-PBC**  
1B Dusty DeVore, CC  
2B Chris Grady, GC  
3B Jason Backus, GC  
SS Marty Richburg, CC  
DH Brian Autry, FMU  
C Chris Halliday, KSC  
OF Brandon O'Hearn, CC  
Greg Winters, GC  
Ceano Truesdale, USCA  
UI Mike Terciera, GC  
P Chris McKnight, KSC  
P Mike Ryan, USCS  

**Player of the Year**  
Brandon O'Hearn, CC  

**Pitcher of the Year**  
Jason Childers, KSC  

**Coach of the Year**  
Chip Reese, CC  

**Player of the Week**  
Feb 27 Ryan Coe, KSC  
Mar 13 Ryan Coe, KSC  
Mar 21 Ryan Coe, KSC  
Mar 29 Ricky DeSana, USCA  
Apr 5 Keith Daugherty, CC  
Apr 12 Dusty DeVore, CC  
Apr 19 Tarry Stokes, AC  
Apr 26 Matt Mathews, CC  
May 3 Chris Grady, GC  

**Pitcher of the Week**  
Feb 27 Kris Hale, PSU  
Mar 13 Tim Trawick, CC  
Mar 21 Johnny Whited, GC  
Mar 29 Jason Hucks, USCA  
Apr 5 David Curley, GC  
Apr 12 Chris McKnight, KSC  
*Apr 19 Mike Hopper, ASC*  
Apr 26 Tim Trawick, CC  
May 3 Brett Thees, CC  

#### 1996

**Team** | **PBC** | **W-L**  
--- | --- | ---  
1. Columbus College | 18-5 | 38-10  
2. Kennesaw State | 17-6 | 39-14  
3. *Armstrong State* | 13-9 | 31-23  
4. Georgia College | 12-11 | 34-21  
5. USC Aiken | 10-14 | 32-23  
6. Pembroke State | 10-14 | 24-24  
7. Francis Marion | 8-13 | 16-21  
8. USC Spartanburg | 9-15 | 18-28  
9. Augusta College | 7-17 | 20-30  

**All-PBC**  
1B Dusty DeVore, CC  
2B Chris Grady, GC  
3B Jason Backus, GC  
SS Marty Richburg, CC  
DH Brian Autry, FMU  
C Chris Halliday, KSC  
OF Brandon O'Hearn, CC  
Greg Winters, GC  
Ceano Truesdale, USCA  
UI Mike Terciera, GC  
P Chris McKnight, KSC  
P Mike Ryan, USCS  

**Player of the Year**  
Marty Richburg, CSU  

**Pitcher of the Year**  
Donnie Thomas, KSC  

**Coach of the Year**  
Steve Mrowka, GCSU  

**Player of the Week**  
Feb 14 Greg Winters, GC  
Feb 21 Ryan Girard, AC  
Mar 6 Matt Dover, USCS  
Mar 14 Chris Halliday, KSC  
Mar 20 Mike Faehnrich, USCA  
Mar 27 Ceano Truesdale, USCA  
Apr 3 Dusty DeVore, CC  
Apr 10 Jason Backus, GC  
Apr 17 Davis Port, CC  
*Apr 24 Jeff Agard, ASC*  
May 1 Brandon O'Hearn, CC  

**Pitcher of the Week**  
Feb 14 Scotty Smith, AC  
Feb 21 Quinn Collins, GC  
*Mar 6 Jeff Agard, ASC*  
Mar 14 Jason Childers, KSC  
*Mar 20 Jeff Agard, ASC*  
Mar 27 Matt Johnson, USCA  
Apr 3 Christian Hess, FMU  
Apr 10 Rodney Stevenson, CC  
Apr 17 Mell Bishop, PSU  
Apr 24 Ben Wiggins, CC  
May 1 Jason Childers, KSC  

#### 1997

**Team** | **PBC** | **W-L**  
--- | --- | ---  
1. Kennesaw State | 19-4 | 47-14  
2. Georgia C&SU | 18-6 | 41-24  
3. Francis Marion | 14-9 | 30-17  
4. Columbus | 14-10 | 32-23  
*Armstrong Atlantic* | 10-14 | 33-25  
6. UNC Pembroke | 9-14 | 27-29  
8. USC-Aiken | 9-15 | 21-35  
9. USC-Spartanburg | 4-19 | 10-33  

**Player of the Year**  
Marty Richburg, CSU  

**Pitcher of the Year**  
Donnie Thomas, KSC  

**Freshman of the Year**  
Mike Ryan, USCS  

**Coach of the Year**  
Steve Mrowka, GCSU  

**Player of the Week**  
Feb 19 Chad Mathis, CSU  
Mar 5 Steve Mitrovich, FMU  
Mar 12 Dale Beasley, ASU  
Mar 19 Tory Tarlenton, ASU  
*Mar 26 Adam Wilson, AASU*  
Apr 2 Jason Backus, GCSU  
Apr 9 Ryan Peavey, GCSU  
Apr 16 Marty Richburg, CSU  
*Apr 23 Matt Griffin, AASU*  
Apr 30 Lee Carter, FMU  
May 7 Brannon Whatley, KSU  

**Pitcher of the Week**  
Feb 19 Brian McDonald, CSU  
Mar 5 Jerry Waller, FMU  
Mar 12 Dan Wiggins, GCSU  
*Mar 19 Mark Copeland, AASU*  
Mar 26 Chip Cason, GCSU  
*Apr 2 Mark Copeland, AASU*  
Apr 9 Donnie Thomas, KSC  
Apr 16 Donnie Thomas, KSC  
Apr 23 Kevin Mobley, GCSU  
Apr 30 Kevin Mobley, GCSU  
May 7 Jason Childers, KSC  

---

Brent Korn tied a NCAA Division II record with two grand slams in one game in 1988
Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year

1998

Team | PBC | W-L |
--- | --- | --- |
1. Kennesaw State | 27-1 | 61-5 |
2. North Florida | 15-11 | 32-21 |
3. Georgia C&SU | 16-12 | 31-26 |
4. Lander | 15-12 | 24-28 |
5. Armstrong Atlantic | 15-14 | 38-21 |
6. Francis Marion | 15-14 | 23-24 |
7. Columbus State | 14-14 | 34-27 |
8. USC Aiken | 13-16 | 27-25 |
10. UNC Pembroke | 8-20 | 24-25 |
11. USC Spartanburg | 5-24 | 13-39 |

# NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Brad Bouras, CSU
2B Dustin Sands, FMU
3B Nathan Cothran, KSU
SS Bobby Jensen, USCA
DH Barry Montello, FMU
C Andy Ysalgue, AASU
OF David Ruhr, AASU
Brannon Whatley, KSU
Aaron Fera, GCSU
Jason Jones, KSU
UI Johnny Pickens, CSU
P Jeremy Wedel, AASU
Casey Bates, CSU

Player of the Year
Jason Jones, KSU

Pitcher of the Year
Jeremy Wedel, AASU

Freshman of the Year
Brad Bouras, CSU

Coach of the Year
Mike Sansing, KSU

1999

Player of the Week
Feb 16 Kevin Ballard, AASU
Mar 2 Aaron Fera, GCSU
Mar 10 Matt Schneider, UNF
Mar 17 Brad Bouras, CSU
Mar 24 Jason Jones, KSU
Mar 31 Lee McCool, UNF
Apr 7 Jason Jones, KSU
Apr 14 Willie Carter, ASU
Apr 21 Jason Jones, KSU
Apr 28 Willie Harris, KSU
May 3 Brad Bouras, CSU

Pitcher of the Week
Feb 16 Adam Bernero, AASU
Mar 2 Anthony Marini, KSU
Mar 10 Stephen Stewart, UNF
Mar 17 Dana Reece, CSU
Mar 24 Tony Pierce, CSU
Mar 31 Marty Watson, FMU
Apr 7 Adam Bernero, AASU
Apr 14 Tony Pierce, CSU
Apr 21 Joey Williams, AASU
Apr 28 Anthony Marini, KSU
May 3 Dana Reece, CSU

2000

Player of the Week
Feb 15 Nolan Graham, FMU
Feb 22 Brad Bouras, CSU
Mar 8 Brad Bouras, CSU
Mar 15 J.P. Songin, GCSU
Mar 22 Juan Rodriguez, LU
Mar 29 Josh Corr, ASU
Apr 5 Travis Evans, KSU
Apr 12 Kyle Catrett, UNF
Apr 19 Lee McCool, UNF
Apr 26 Chris Carr, GCSU
May 2 Kevin Ballard, AASU

Pitcher of the Week
Feb 15 Joey Williams, AASU
Feb 22 Zach Conrad, USCA
Mar 8 Kyle Lucas, USCA
Mar 15 Steve Pacheco, GCSU
Mar 22 Lee Rodney, KMU
Mar 29 Matt Incinelli, UNF
Apr 5 Nate Cotton, KSU
Apr 12 Nat Stoner, FMU
Apr 19 Lee Rodney, KMU
Apr 26 Mike Wood, UNF
May 2 John Miniscalco, CSU

Jeremy Wedel is the only player to be Pitcher of the Week three times in one year
2001

**Team** | **PBC** | **W-L** | **PCT.**
--- | --- | --- | ---
1. North Florida # | 25-5 | 47-17 |
2. Kennesaw State # | 21-9 | 45-15 |
3. GC&SU # | 20-10 | 41-18 |
4. Armstrong Atlantic 18-12 | 38-15 |
5. Lander | 18-12 | 33-18 |
7. USC Aiken | 14-16 | 30-25 |
8. Augusta State | 11-19 | 28-24 |
9. UNC Pembroke | 10-20 | 27-26 |
10. Francis Marion | 9-21 | 24-27 |
11. USC Spartanburg | 4-26 | 12-42 |

# NCAA tournament participant

**All-PBC**

1B Chris Carr, GCSU | 2B Lloyd Turner, KSU |
3B Ladd Hammond, CSU | SS Alfredo Lugo, GCSU |
DH Brad Bouras, CSU | C W. Foskey, ASU; D. Harriman, AASU |
OF Kirk Nordness, AASU | Ricky Willis, UNF |
| Matt May, ASU |
| Tavis Cummings, USCA |
| Travis Evans, KSU |
P Matt Incinelli, UNF | Tod Ewasko, UNF |
B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU | S. Pacheco, GCSU; B. Rauch, UNF |
UT D. Hood, KSU; Bo Counts, KSU |
OF Kirk Nordness, AASU |

**Player of the Year**
Chris Carr, GCSU

**Pitcher of the Year**
Tod Ewasko, UNF

**Freshman of the Year**
Dustin Atkinson, KSU

**Coach of the Year**
Dusty Rhodes, UNF

2001

**Player of the Week**
Feb 13 Ryan Chromek, AASU | Feb 20 Jay Bayer, CSU |
Feb 27 Ben Johanning, UNF | Mar 6 Alfredo Lugo, GCSU |
Mar 13 Chris Gilstrap, CSU | Mar 20 Chris Carr, GCSU |
Mar 27 Chris Carr, GCSU | Apr 3 Bo Counts, KSU |
Apr 10 David Harriman, AASU | Apr 17 David Harriman, AASU |
Apr 24 Brad Bouras, CSU | May 1 Donny Hood, KSU |

**Pitcher of the Week**
Feb 13 Zach Conrad, USCA | Feb 20 Brian Rauch, UNF |
Feb 27 Tod Ewasko, UNF | Mar 6 Buck Bradberry, CSU |
Mar 13 B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU |
Mar 20 Kyle Lucas, FMU | Mar 27 Ben Genrich, KSU |
Apr 3 Kyle Lucas, FMU | Apr 10 Andy Mitchell, USCA |
Apr 17 Mark Ray, Lander | Apr 24 Zach Conrad, USCA |
Apr 24 Zach Conrad, USCA | May 1 Tod Ewasko, UNF |

Overall Record

**Team** | **W-L** | **PCT.**
--- | --- | ---
1. Kennesaw State | 416-129 | .763 |
2. North Florida | 171-69 | .713 |
3. Armstrong Atlantic | 393-178 | .688 |
4. Columbus State | 340-215 | .613 |
5. GC&SU | 354-224 | .612 |
6. Lander | 117-86 | .576 |
7. USC Aiken | 319-248 | .563 |
8. Francis Marion | 228-203 | .529 |
9. Augusta State | 236-283 | .529 |
10. UNC Pembroke | 200-264 | .431 |
11. USC Spartanburg | 146-323 | .311 |

2002 PBC Preseason Baseball Poll

1. North Florida (10) | 100 |
2. Kennesaw State (1) | 89 |
3. Columbus State | 76 |
4. GC&SU | 73 |
5. Armstrong Atlantic State | 72 |
6. USC Aiken | 48 |
7. Lander | 43 |
8. Augusta State | 33 |
9. Francis Marion | 31 |
10. UNC Pembroke | 23 |
11. USC Spartanburg | 17 |

The Pirates set an NCAA Division II record with 62 sacrifice flies in 1994
Composite schedule of all Peach Belt Conference games in 2002

February
9 UNC Pembroke @ USC Spartanburg (DH) 1:00
Francis Marion @ North Florida (DH) 1:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ Lander 2:00
10 Armstrong Atlantic @ Lander (DH) 12:00
UNC Pembroke @ USC Spartanburg 1:00
Francis Marion @ North Florida 1:00
16 UNC Pembroke @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH) 1:00
USC Spartanburg @ North Florida (DH) 1:00
GC&SU @ USC Aiken (DH) 1:00
Lander @ Columbus State (DH) 1:00
Francis Marion @ Augusta State 2:00
17 Francis Marion @ Augusta State (DH) 12:00
USC Spartanburg @ North Florida 1:00
UNC Pembroke @ Armstrong Atlantic 1:00
Lander @ Columbus State 1:00
GC&SU @ USC Aiken 2:00
22 USC Aiken @ Lander 4:00
23 North Florida @ Augusta State (DH) 12:00
Kennesaw State @ Francis Marion (DH) 12:00
Columbus State @ UNC Pembroke (DH) 1:00
USC Aiken @ Lander (DH) 1:00
USC Spartanburg @ GC&SU 3:00
24 Kennesaw State @ Francis Marion 12:00
USC Spartanburg @ GC&SU (DH) 1:00
Columbus State @ UNC Pembroke 1:00
North Florida @ Augusta State 1:00
March
1 Lander @ USC Spartanburg 4:00
Francis Marion @ USC Aiken 6:00
Kennesaw State @ Columbus State 6:00
2 Lander @ USC Spartanburg (DH) 12:00
Francis Marion @ USC Aiken (DH) 1:00
Kennesaw State @ Columbus State (DH) 1:00
Augusta State @ UNC Pembroke 2:00
8 Kennesaw State @ Lander 6:00
9 Kennesaw State @ Lander (DH) 1:00
GC&SU @ Francis Marion (DH) 1:00
10 GC&SU @ Francis Marion 12:00
15 USC Spartanburg @ Francis Marion 3:00
USC Aiken @ Kennesaw State 6:00
Augusta State @ Columbus State 6:00
16 North Florida @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH) 12:00
USC Aiken @ Kennesaw State (DH) 1:00
Lander @ UNC Pembroke (DH) 1:00
Augusta State @ Columbus State (DH) 1:00
17 USC Spartanburg @ Francis Marion (DH) 1:00
Lander @ UNC Pembroke 1:00
North Florida @ Armstrong Atlantic 1:00
22 Augusta State @ Lander 4:00
USC Aiken @ USC Spartanburg 5:00
Kennesaw State @ GC&SU 5:00
23 USC Aiken @ USC Spartanburg (DH) 12:00
UNC Pembroke @ North Florida (DH) 1:00
Kennesaw State @ GC&SU (DH) 1:00
Augusta State @ Lander (DH) 1:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ Columbus State 3:00
24 UNC Pembroke @ North Florida 1:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ Columbus State (DH) 1:00
29 Francis Marion @ USC Pembroke 3:00
North Florida @ Lander (DH) 3:00
GC&SU @ Augusta State 3:00
USC Spartanburg @ Kennesaw State 6:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ USC Aiken 6:00
30 GC&SU @ Augusta State (DH) 12:30
North Florida @ Lander 1:00
USC Spartanburg @ Kennesaw State (DH) 1:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ USC Aiken (DH) 1:00
Francis Marion @ UNC Pembroke (DH) 1:00
April
6 USC Aiken @ Augusta State (DH) 12:30
North Florida @ Kennesaw State (DH) 1:00
UNC Pembroke @ GC&SU (DH) 3:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ Francis Marion 3:00
Columbus State @ USC Spartanburg 6:00
7 Columbus State @ USC Spartanburg (DH) 1:00
Armstrong Atlantic @ Francis Marion (DH) 1:00
North Florida @ Kennesaw State 1:00
UNC Pembroke @ GC&SU 1:00
USC Aiken @ Augusta State 2:00
12 Columbus State @ USC Aiken 6:00
Lander @ Francis Marion 6:00
13 Columbus State @ USC Aiken (DH) 1:00
UNC Pembroke @ Kennesaw State (DH) 1:00
GC&SU @ North Florida (DH) 1:00
Lander @ Francis Marion (DH) 1:00
USC Spartanburg @ Armstrong Atlantic 3:00
14 USC Spartanburg @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH) 1:00
UNC Pembroke @ Kennesaw State 1:00
GC&SU @ North Florida 1:00
19 Lander @ GC&SU 5:00
20 North Florida @ USC Aiken (DH) 1:00
Lander @ GC&SU (DH) 1:00
Francis Marion @ Columbus State (DH) 1:00
Kennesaw State @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH) 1:00
Augusta State @ USC Spartanburg 7:00
21 Kennesaw State @ Armstrong Atlantic 12:00
Augusta State @ USC Spartanburg (DH) 1:00
Francis Marion at Columbus State 1:00
North Florida @ USC Aiken 2:00
26 GC&SU @ Armstrong Atlantic 3:00
Augusta State @ Kennesaw State 6:00
27 USC Aiken @ UNC Pembroke (DH) 1:00
GC&SU @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH) 1:00
Columbus State @ North Florida (DH) 1:00
Augusta State @ Kennesaw State (DH) 1:00
28 Columbus State @ North Florida 1:00
USC Aiken @ UNC Pembroke 2:00
May
4 Armstrong Atlantic @ Augusta State 3:00
5 Armstrong Atlantic @ Augusta State (DH) 12:30
8 Columbus State @ GC&SU 4:00
9 Columbus State @ GC&SU (DH) 1:00
PBC Teams In Postseason And Rankings

### PBC Teams In NCAA South Atlantic Regionals Since 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Seed in Parenthesis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>North Florida (3 - South)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>North Florida (2 - South)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>North Florida (3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>North Florida (3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PBC Teams In World Series Since 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Team</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>North Florida (NAIA 3rd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic State (5th) Kennesaw State (NAIA 1st)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Georgia College &amp; State (2nd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Kennesaw State (1st)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Kennesaw State (3rd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State (2nd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Kennesaw State (2nd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>North Florida (3rd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>North Florida (3rd)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Darryl Boyd (throwing) was the PBC's top pitcher in 1993, going 7-1 and compiling a 1.79 ERA, leading the Pirates to a PBC championship and a South Atlantic Regional berth.
### Batting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Roman Miestowski, ASC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>.445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Chris Hodge, AC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>.407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Keith Daugherty, COL</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>.410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Ryan Coc, KSC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Greg Winters, GC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>.419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Bert Beatson, FMU</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Jason Jones, KSU</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>.395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Willie Carter, ASU</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>.414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>J.P. Songin, GCSU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>.402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RBI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>RBI</th>
<th>RBI/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Eric Chavez, ASC</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Tom Estep, FMU</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Tony Kunka, ASC</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>1.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Ryan Coc, KSC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Dusty DeVore, COL</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Steve Mitrovich, FMU</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Jason Jones, KSU</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>1.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Jason Jones, KSU</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>1.48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Home Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>HR/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Eric Chavez, ASC</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Chris Hodge, AC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Tarry Stokes, AC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Keith Daugherty, COL</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Dusty DeVore, COL</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Jason Backus, GCSU</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Jason Jones, KSU</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doubles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>2B</th>
<th>2B/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Tom Estep, FMU</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Tony Kunka, USC</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Danny O'Rourke, GC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Tarry Stokes, AC</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Chris Grady, GC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Stanley Moss, USC</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Brad Brender, CSU</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Jason Lockhart, UNC</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Triples

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>3B</th>
<th>3B/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Brad Beatson, FMU</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Antoine Brooks, FMU</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Greg Medford, USC</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Greg Medford, USC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Ryan Girard, AC</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Bert Beatson, FMU</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Dustin Sands, FMU</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stolen Bases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>SB/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Marquis Spell, FMU</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>30-35</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Brad Beatson, FMU</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>29-33</td>
<td>0.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Adam Riggs, USC</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>42-47</td>
<td>0.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Brett Thees, CSU</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46-51</td>
<td>0.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Joe Parks, KSU</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>37-42</td>
<td>0.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Lee Carter, FMU</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>27-32</td>
<td>0.57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Victories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>W-L</th>
<th>Pct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick, ASC</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>11-1</td>
<td>.917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Rob Jackson, AC</td>
<td>111.1</td>
<td>10-5</td>
<td>.667</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>ERA</th>
<th>Saves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Steve Lee, USCA</td>
<td>40.1</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Tony Loecey, COL</td>
<td>49.0</td>
<td>1.29</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Earned Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick, ASC</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strikeouts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yr</th>
<th>Player</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>SO</th>
<th>K's/G</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Daryle Gavlick, ASC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Bryan Ward, USCA</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>110.2</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Daryle Gavlick led all pitchers in NCAA Division II with 124 strikeouts in 1992.
### Batting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>AB</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2299</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>.338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>.330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>.331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1289</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>.310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1577</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>.309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2250</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>.342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Lander</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1634</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>.324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Georgia C&amp;SU</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>.344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Scoring

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>R/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>8.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>9.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>8.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>7.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>7.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>7.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>9.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>8.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>8.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>8.88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Home Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>HR</th>
<th>HR/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Augusta College</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Augusta College</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>USC Aiken</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stolen Bases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>SB-SBA</th>
<th>SB/Game</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>79-91</td>
<td>1.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>USC-Aiken</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>150-174</td>
<td>2.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Georgia College</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>115-149</td>
<td>1.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>107-138</td>
<td>1.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>77-109</td>
<td>1.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Georgia C&amp;SU</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>113-155</td>
<td>1.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Georgia C&amp;SU</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>141-181</td>
<td>2.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Augusta State</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>120-153</td>
<td>2.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>135-172</td>
<td>2.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fielding

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>PO</th>
<th>Ast</th>
<th>Err</th>
<th>Pct</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1280</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>.965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1176</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>.967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>.956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>.961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Columbus College</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1455</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>.964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1444</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>.961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>.971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1409</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>.964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Armstrong Atlantic</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Lander</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1261</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus State</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1346</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>.960</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Earned Runs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>GP</th>
<th>IP</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>ER</th>
<th>ERA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>495.1</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>2.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Armstrong State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>567.2</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>3.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>463.1</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>2.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>3.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>3.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Kennesaw State</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>3.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>426.1</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>3.84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Eric Chavez led the Peach Belt in both home runs (21) and RBI (82) en route to PBC Player of the Year honors in 1992.**

**All-America Tony Kunka led the Peach Belt in RBIs in 1994 with 86 (1.32 per game).**

**AASU set an NCAA Division II record with nine grand slams during the 1988 season.**
### Individual Batting Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Game</th>
<th>Most Times Hit by Pitch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Highest Batting Average</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>30 by Deron Spink (ASC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highest Slugging Percentage</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>837 by Jason Jones (KSU)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Games Played</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>69 by Greg Winters (GC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most At Bats</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>8 by Tim Dockery, Todd Hewitt &amp; Dustin Sands (FMU) vs. Lander, 4-12-98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Runs Scored</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>10 by Jason Berry (USCS) vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Doubles</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>4 by Nathan Grant (USCA) vs. Southern Indiana, 3-9-99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Triples</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Raul Tunali (KSU) vs. Lincoln Memorial, 2-22-97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Home Runs</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>4 by Steve Wilfing (FMU) vs. Newberry, 4-7-93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>7 by Ryan Coe (KSC, 1994)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Total Bases</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>20 by Jason Berry (USCS) vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Walks</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>4 by many</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Times Hit by Pitch</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Deron Spink (ASC) vs. Pembroke State, 4-16-94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Stolen Bases</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>4 by many</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longest Hitting Streak</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>34 by Jason Jones (KSU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Individual Pitching Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Game</th>
<th>Most Appearances</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Highest Win-Loss Percentage</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>32 by Mike Wood (UNF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Shutouts</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>4 by Jason Childers (KSC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Saves</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>16 by Mike Wood (UNF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowest Earned Run Average</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>1.000 (12-0) by Dusty Keppen (KSU)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consecutive Scoreless Innings</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>30.1 by Mark Ewing (ASC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Innings Pitched</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>11.2 by Chris Bowen (KSU) vs. UNCP, 4-10-98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Strikeouts</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>11 by Clint Brooks (ASC) vs. Valdosta State, 4-11-95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Complete Games</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Jason Jones (KSU)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Consecutive Wins</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Mark Ewing (ASC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Wins</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>14 by Brad Reed (KSU) vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Wins</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Jason Jones (KSU)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Saves</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>16 by Mike Wood (UNF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Consecutive Wins</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Jason Jones (KSU)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Saves</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>16 by Mike Wood (UNF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Consecutive Wins</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>3 by Mark Ewing (ASC)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Individual Fielding Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>Game</th>
<th>Most Putouts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Highest Batting Average</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>19 by Damon Santinamauro (KSU) vs. Columbus State, 5-9-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highest Slugging Percentage</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>19 by Damon Santinamauro (KSU) vs. Lee, 2-13-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Games Played</td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>19 by Dave Hieb (USCA) vs. Florida Southern, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most At Bats</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>49 by Bo Counts (KSU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Runs Scored</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>1,006 by Tony Tarleton (ASU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Total Bases</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>10 by many</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Outs</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>199 by Willie Harris (KSU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Total Bases</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>513 by Alfredo Lugo (GCSU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AASU led NCAA Division II in doubles in 1990, knocking 140 two-baggers**
**Team Batting Records**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Highest Batting Average</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>.344 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Most At Bats</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Georgia College, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Runs</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>Kennesaw State vs. Knoxville, 4-19-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>Armstrong State vs. Howard, 2-19-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Kennesaw State, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Hits</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>Kennesaw State vs. Knoxville, 4-19-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg vs. Columbus, 3-29-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Kennesaw State, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Triples</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>Armstrong State vs. Howard, 2-19-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>four teams. Last. UNCP vs. Utica, 3-19-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Armstrong State, 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Home Runs</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>3, several times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>Francis Marion vs. Newberry, (4-7-93) (DII Record)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Columbus College, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Grand Slams</td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>Francis Marion vs. Newberry, 4-7-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Armstrong State, 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Total Bases</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>Augusta College vs. Savannah State, 2-16-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Kennesaw State, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Times Walked</td>
<td>Inning</td>
<td>USC Aiken vs. Fairmont State, 3-7-00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Game</td>
<td>USC Aiken vs. West Virginia State, 3-27-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Season</td>
<td>Armstrong State, 1993</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Team Pitching Records**

| Most Complete Games     | Season | Georgia College, 1992                  |
| Lowest Earned Run Average | Season | Armstrong State, 1992                  |
| Most Innings Pitched    | Season | Georgia College, 1995                  |
| Most Strikeouts         | Inning | several times                         |
|                         | Game   | USC Aiken vs. Georgia Southern, 7-7-92 |
|                         | Season | USC Aiken, 1995                       |
| Most Walks Allowed      | Inning | several times                         |
|                         | Game   | Columbus State vs. Huntingdon, 4-13-99 |
|                         | Season | Armstrong State, 1994                  |
| Most Shutouts           | Season | Kennesaw State, 1998                  |
| Most Saves              | Season | Columbus College, 1996                |
| Team Fielding Records   | Most Putouts | Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98 |
|                         | Season | Georgia College, 1995                  |
| Most Assists            | Inning | several times                         |
|                         | Game   | Kennesaw State vs. Montreat, 3-11-96   |
|                         | Season | Kennesaw State, 1993                  |
| Most Errors             | Inning | Augusta State vs. Erskine, 3-31-98    |
|                         | Game   | USC Aiken vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-14-98    |
|                         | Game   | USC Aiken vs. Lander, 4-12-98         |
|                         | Season | Georgia College & State Univ., 1997    |
| Most Double Plays       | Game   | USC Aiken, 3-15-98 (T-DII Record)     |
|                         | Season | Kennesaw State, 1999                  |

**Team Records**

- **Most Errors**: 5 by Brad Bender (ASC) vs. North Florida, 4-2-96
- **Season**: 42 by Shane Hopper (CSU), 1999
- **Career**: 74 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

**Most Passed Balls**

- **Game**: 5 by David Gillespie (USCA) vs. UNC Pembroke, 4-21-00
- **Season**: 31 by David Gillespie (USCA), 2000
- **Career**: 49 by Derrick Roadcap (FMU), 1991-94

**Longest Game**:

- **Most Consecutive Away Losses**
- **Most Consecutive Home Losses**
- **Most Consecutive Losses**
- **Most Losses in a Season**:
  - .924 (61-5) by Kennesaw State, 1998
- **Best Won-Lost Percentage**
- **Most Consecutive Away Wins**
- **Most Consecutive Home Wins**
- **Most Consecutive Wins**
- **Most Wins in a Season**: 61 by Kennesaw State, 1998 (DII Record)
- **Most Most Consecutive Wins**: 30 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- **Most Most Consecutive Home Wins**: 31 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- **Most Most Consecutive Away Wins**: 11 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- **Best Won-Lost Percentage**: .924 (61-5) by Kennesaw State, 1998
- **Most Most Losses in a Season**: 39 by USC Spartanburg, 1998
- **Most Most Consecutive Losses**: 16 by USC Pembroke State, 1994
- **Most Most Consecutive Home Losses**: 10 by USC Pembroke State, 1994
- **Most Most Consecutive Away Losses**: 9 by Francis Marion, 1999
- **Longest Game**: 16 inn. by Lander (3) vs. Francis Marion (1), 4-12-98

**Most Sacrifice Hits**

- **Game**: 5, three times. Last by USCA vs. UNCP, 4-22-00
- **Season**: 68 by USC Aiken, 1992

**Most Sacrifice Flies**

- **Game**: 6 by Armstrong State vs. Gannon, 2-28-92
- **Season**: 62 by Armstrong State, 1994 (DII Record)

**Most Stolen Bases**

- **Inning**: 5 by USC Aiken vs. St. Andrews
- **Game**: 9, four times. Last by GC&SU vs. West Alabama, 3-28-01
- **Season**: 168 by USC Aiken, 1992

**Most Stolen Base Attempts**

- **Inning**: 6 by USC Aiken vs. St. Andrews
- **Game**: 10 by USC Aiken vs. Mansfield, 1992
- **Season**: 202 by USC Aiken, 1992

**Most Times Hit by Pitch**

- **Inning**: 4 by Armstrong Atlantic vs. Adelphi, 3-7-2000
- **Game**: 8 by Armstrong Atlantic vs. Adelphi, 3-7-2000
- **Season**: 77 by Georgia College & State Univ., 1997

**Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Season**

- 66 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Overall**

- 260 by USC Aiken, 3-9-96 to 3-4-00

**Largest Winning Margin**

- Game: 26 by Francis Marion (26) vs. Newberry (0), 4-7-93
Individual Batting Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Highest Batting Average</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>.469 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Career</td>
<td></td>
<td>.390 by Tarry Stokes (AC), 1992-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Highest Slugging Percentage</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>1.059 by Tarry Stokes (AC), 1995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Career</td>
<td></td>
<td>.713 by Tarry Stokes (AC) 1992-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most Games
Season 30 by many Career 104 by Alfredo Lugo (GC&SU), 1998-01

Most At Bats
Game 8 by Tim Dockery, Todd Hewitt & Dustin Sands (FMU) vs. Lander, 4-12-98 Season 124 by Bert Beaton (FMU), 1999 Career 352 by Kirby Langley (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Runs Scored
Game 5 by Bo Counts (KSU) vs. USC Aiken, 4-28-01 Season 44 by Willie Harris (KSU), 1999 Career 81 by Nathan Cothran (KSU), 1995-98

Most Hits
Game 5 by many Season 50 by Antonio Evans (USCA), 1999 Career 117 by Nathan Cothran (KSU), 1995-98

Most Runs Batted In
Game 7 by Tom Estep (FMU) vs. Georgia College, 4-17-93 Season 7 by Tom Estep (FMU) vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93 Season 44 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999 Career 93 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Doubles
Game 3 , four times. Last: Bo Counts (KSU) vs. Lander, 4-13-01 Season 13 by Chris Boaen (AASU), 2001 Career 31 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Triples
Game 2, three times. Last: Gary Harris (GC&SU) vs. CSU, 4-13-01 Season 6 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1998 Career 12 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Home Runs
Game 3, three times. Last: John Harper (LU) vs. USC, 4-4-98 Season 14 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999 Career 25 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run
4 by David Harriman (AASU), 4-14-01 to 4-21-01

Most Total Bases
Game 13 by Seth LaFera (KSU) vs. USC-Aiken, 4-20-97 Season 94 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999 Career 215 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Walks
Game 4, three times. Last by Kirk Nordness (AASU) vs. USC, 4-15-01 Season 27 by Chris Edwards (USCA), 2000 Career 61 by Tory Tarleton (ASU), 1994-97

Most Stolen Bases
Game 4 by many Season 20 by Jason Herzog (GCSU), 1999 Career 25 by Jason Herzog (GCSU), 1998-99

Longest Hitting Streak
Season 17 games by Richie Blankenship (GCSU), 1997

Individual Pitching Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Most Starts</th>
<th>Season</th>
<th>10 by many</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Career</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most Complete Games
Season 9 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999 Career 13 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1998-99

Most Relief Appearances
Season 14 by Doug Louthan (ASC), 1995 Season 14 by Jamie Tricoglou (KSU), 2001 Career 24 by Chris Quarles (USCA), 2000-01

Most Wins
Season 9 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999 Career 15 (15-2) by Chris Bowen (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Wins
Season 8 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999 Career 11 by Daryll Boyd (AASU) (11-0), 1992-93

Highest Win-Loss Percentage (Min. seven decisions)
Season 1.000 (7-0) by Chris McKnight (KSC), 1995 Season 1.000 (11-0) by Daryll Boyd (AASU), 1992-93

Most Saves
Season 5, three times. Last by Jamie Tricoglou (KSU), 2001 Career 6 by Casey Jackson (ASU), 1996-98

Best Earned Run Average (min. 30.0 IP)
Season 0.81 by Marty Watson (FMU), 1998 (30.1 IP) Career 2.44 by Chris Bowen (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Scoreless innings
Season 21.1 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Most Innings Pitched
Game 11.2 by Chris Bowen (KSU) vs. UNCP, 4-10-98 Season 87.0 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999 Career 193.1 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Strikeouts
Game 19 by Jeremy Ward (UNCP) vs. AASU, 4-28-01 Season 73 by Nat Stoner (FMU), 2001 Career 175 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Walks
Game 11 by Antone Brooks (FMU) vs. USC Aiken, 3-30-93 Season 45 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 2000 Career 127 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Shutouts

Most Consecutive Shutouts
Career 2 by Jeff Agard (ASC), 1996 Career 2 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Individual Fielding Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Most Putouts</th>
<th>Game</th>
<th>19 by Damon Santimaurio (KSU) vs. CSU, 4-9-98</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Season</td>
<td></td>
<td>266 by Bo Counts (KSU), 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career</td>
<td></td>
<td>457 by Tory Tarleton (AC), 1994-97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most Assists
Game 10, three times. Last by Mark Ford (FMU) vs. ASU, 4-1-00 Season 89 by Donny Hood (KSU), 2001 Career 223 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Errors
Game 4 by many Season 19 by Marc Bishop (USCA), 2000 Career 35 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

AASU pitchers saved 22 games during the 1991 season, an NCAA Division II record
**Team Records**

**Most Wins in a Season:** 27 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Consecutive Wins:** 17 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Consecutive Home Wins:** 23 by Kennesaw State, 1997-99

**Most Consecutive Away Wins:** 9 by Kennesaw State, 1996-97

**Best Won-Lost Percentage:** .964 (27-1) by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Losses in a Season:** 24 by USC Spartanburg, 1998

**Most Consecutive Home Losses:** 10 by USC Spartanburg, 1998

**Most Consecutive Losses:** 8 by Augusta State, 1996-97

**Most Consecutive Away Losses:** 9 by USC Spartanburg, 1998

**Longest Game (by innings):**
16 innings, Lander (3) vs. Francis Marion (1), 4-12-98

**Team Batting Records**

**Highest Batting Average**

- Season: .348 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- Game: 5 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 1048 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most At Bats**

- Game: 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 256 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Runs Batted In**

- Game: 8 by Augusta College vs. USC Aiken, 1995
- Season: 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Doubles**

- Game: 8 by Columbus College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-8-95
- Season: 71 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Triples**

- Game: 2 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95
- Season: 11 by Francis Marion, 1998

**Most Home Runs**

- Game: 4 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95
- Season: 335 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001

**Most Runs Batted In**

- Game: 24 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most At Bats**

- Game: 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 1048 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Hits**

- Game: 26 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Total Bases**

- Game: 46 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 516 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Passed Balls**

- Game: 26 by Armstrong State, 1994
- Season: 26 by Armstrong State, 1994

**Most Double Plays**

- Game: 140 by USC Aiken, 2000
- Season: 5 by Kennesaw State, 1996

**Most Inning Double Plays**

- Game: 5 by USC Aiken vs. Ga. College & State Univ., 3-7-99
- Season: 23 by Kennesaw State, 1997-99

**Most Errors**

- Game: 7 by Kennesaw State, 2001
- Season: 310 by Kennesaw State, 1999

**Most Assists**

- Game: 30 by USC Aiken, 2000
- Season: 126 by USC Spartanburg, 1998

**Most Errors**

- Game: 9 by Francis Marion vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-14-98
- Season: 21 by USC Aiken vs. Armstrong Atlantic, 2-14-98

**Most Putouts**

- Game: 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 757 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Shown**

- Game: 6 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-5-97
- Season: 36 by Augusta State, 1997

**Team Pitching Records**

**Most Complete Games**

- Season: 5 by Kennesaw State, 1996
- Game: 4 by Augusta State vs. Armstrong Atlantic, 2-14-98

**Most Innings Pitched**

- Season: 252.1 by USC Aiken, 2000
- Game: 252.1 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Strikeouts**

- Game: 140 by USC Aiken, 2000
- Season: 5 by Kennesaw State, 1996

**Most Wild Pitches**

- Game: 6 by Augusta State vs. Kennesaw State, 3-28-97

**Most Shutouts**

- Game: 5 by Augusta State vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-5-97
- Season: 36 by Augusta State, 1997

**Most Wins in a Season:** 30 by Kennesaw State, 2001

**Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Season:**
- 30 by Kennesaw State, 2001
- 30 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001
- 30 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Consecutive Game Without Being Shutout, Overall**
- 126 by USC Spartanburg, 1996-2001

**Largest Winning Margin**

- Game: 17 by Kennesaw State (18-1) vs. AASU, 4-5-98
- Season: 17 by Kennesaw State (17-0) vs. USCS, 3-9-96

**Team Batting Records**

**Highest Batting Average**

- Season: .348 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- Game: 5 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 1048 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most At Bats**

- Game: 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 1048 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Runs**

- Game: 26 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Hits**

- Game: 26 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Doubles**

- Game: 8 by Columbus College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-8-95
- Season: 71 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Triples**

- Game: 2 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95
- Season: 11 by Francis Marion, 1998

**Most Home Runs**

- Game: 6 by Armstrong State vs. Augusta College, 3-20-94
- Season: 43 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Total Bases**

- Game: 46 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
- Season: 516 by Kennesaw State, 1998

**Most Times Walked**

- Game: 8 by Armstrong State vs. Augusta College, 3-20-94
- Season: 43 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Stolen Bases**

- Game: 6 by many

**Most Stolen Base Attempts**

- Game: 8 by many

**Most Times Hit by Pitch**

- Game: 3 by USC Spartanburg vs. Augusta State, 4-5-97
- Season: 3 by USC Spartanburg vs. Augusta State, 4-5-97

**Team Fielding Records**

**Highest Fielding Pct.**

- Season: .967 by Kennesaw State, 1998
- Game: 48 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 757 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Putouts**

- Game: 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
- Season: 757 by USC Aiken, 2000

**Most Assists**

- Game: 21 by Augusta College vs. USC Aiken, 4-5-96
- Season: 310 by Kennesaw State, 1999

**Most Errors**

- Game: 9 by Francis Marion vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-14-98
- Season: 72 by USC Spartanburg, 1998

**Most Double Plays**

- Game: 4 by GC&SU vs. UNCP, 3-28-97
- Season: 26 by Armstrong State, 1994

**Most Passed Balls**

- Game: 4 by Augusta State vs. Armstrong Atlantic, 2-7-98
- Season: 25 by USC Aiken, 2000

**PBC No-Hitters**

- Game: 4 by Augusta State vs. Armstrong Atlantic, 2-7-98
- Season: 25 by USC Aiken, 2000

AASU hit .344 in 2001, the best single-season batting average in PBC history
1982 NAIA District 25 (2-2, 3rd)  
(at Jacksonville, AL)  
Florida Atlantic 6, ASC 5  
ASC 13, Flagler 1  
ASC 12, Shorter 5  
Florida Atlantic 25, ASC 10  

1983 NAIA District 25 (3-2, 2nd)  
(at Boca Raton, FL)  
Shorter 6, ASC 0  
ASC 9, Southern Tech 8  
ASC 4, Georgia College 0  
ASC 10, Flagler 5  
Florida Atlantic 7, ASC 3  

1984 NAIA District 25 (3-2, 2nd)  
(at Milledgeville, GA)  
ASC 6, Kennesaw State 0  
ASC 4, Flagler 2  
ASC 9, Georgia College 3  
Georgia College 8, ASC 4  
Georgia College 9, ASC 4  

1985 Big South Tmt. (1-2, 3rd)  
(at Buies Creek, NC)  
ASC 6, Campbell 5  
Winthrop 7, ASC 5  
Campbell 11, ASC 5  

1987 Big South Tmt. (2-2, 2nd)  
(at Buies Creek, NC)  
ASC 14, Winthrop 8  
ASC 10, Coastal Carolina 6  
Winthrop 12, ASC 6  
Winthrop 13, ASC 12  

1988 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
ASC 12, Kentucky Wesleyan 3  
ASC 8, Columbus 6  
Columbus 7, ASC 5  
ASC 5, Columbus 3  

1988 DII World Series (0-2, 5th)  
(at Montgomery, AL)  
Lewis 5, ASC 4  
Florida Southern 11, ASC 9  

1989 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)  
(at Highland Heights, KY)  
ASC 9, Bellarmine 5  
Northern Kentucky 7, ASC 3  
ASC 5, Northern Kentucky 4  
ASC 18, Northern Kentucky 2  

1989 DII World Series (0-2, 7th)  
(at Montgomery, AL)  
Slippery Rock 11, ASC 4  
Cal. Poly-SLO 11, ASC 7  

1990 NCAA II Regional (2-2, 2nd)  
(at Columbus, GA)  
ASC 14, Northern Kentucky 3  
ASC 14, Columbus 4  
Columbus 7, ASC 5  
Columbus 8, ASC 2  

1991 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
North Alabama 13, ASC 4  
Longwood 10, ASC 4  

1992 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-2, 2nd)  
(at Columbus, GA)  
Georgia College 5, ASC 2  
ASC 7, Augusta 5  
ASC 11, USC Spartanburg 2  
ASC 6, Columbus 2  
USC Aiken 5, ASC 2  

1992 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
USC Aiken 11, ASC 0  
Florida Tech 7, ASC 5  

1993 Peach Belt Tmt. (1-2, 5th)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
ASC 8, USC Spartanburg 2  
USC Spartanburg 6, ASC 5  
USC Spartanburg 5, ASC 3  

1993 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)  
(at Aiken, SC)  
Francis Marion 8, ASC 7 (11 innings)  
USC Aiken 5, ASC 4  

1994 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-3, 3rd)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
Pembroke State 8, ASC 5  
Pembroke State 7, ASC 5  
Pembroke State 1 (at Augusta, GA)  
Georgia College 13, ASC 1  
ASC 17, USC Aiken 7  
Georgia College 5, ASC 0  

1994 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)  
(at Columbus, GA)  
ASC 5, Wingate 4 (10 innings)  
ASC 7, Columbus 5  
Wingate 11, ASC 10  
ASC 12, Wingate 2  

1994 DII World Series (1-2, 5th)  
(at Montgomery, AL)  
ASC 9, Lewis 5  
Central Missouri 8, ASC 7  
Lewis 4, ASC 3  

1995 Peach Belt Tmt. (0-2, T 5th)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
USC Aiken 5, ASC 3  
USC Aiken 5, ASC 0  

1996 Peach Belt Tmt. (1-2, T 5th)  
(at Savannah, GA)  
ASC 4, USC Aiken 1  
USC Aiken 2, ASC 0  
USC Aiken 6, ASC 3  

1997 Peach Belt Tmt. (2-3, 4th)  
(at Columbus State University)  
Columbus State Univ. 7, AASU 2  
AASU 5, Columbus State Univ. 4  
AASU 10, Columbus State Univ. 8  
( at Kennesaw State Univ.)  
Kennesaw State Univ. 6, AASU 4  
GA. College&State Univ. 8, AASU 2  

1998 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-3, 3rd)  
(at GA. College&State Univ.)  
AASU 6, GA. College&State Univ. 3  
GA. College&State Univ. 7, AASU 4  
AASU 12, GA. College&State Univ. 5  
( at Kennesaw State Univ.)  
AASU 6, Francis Marion 4  
Kennesaw State Univ. 6, AASU 0  
Columbus State Univ. 10, AASU 7  

1998 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 4th)  
(at Kennesaw, Ga.)  
Mount Olive 20, AASU 17  
Columbus State Univ. 5, AASU 0  

1999 NCAA II Regional (1-2, 3rd)  
(at Jacksonoville, Fl.)  
North Florida 6, AASU 2  
AASU 8, Mount Olive 3  
North Florida 3, AASU 2  

**AASU Record**  
In Postseason Play  
Peach Belt Tournament ...... 13-17  
Big South Tournament ........ 3-4  
NAIA District 25 .............. 8-6  
NCAA II Regionals ............ 12-14  
NCAA II World Series .......... 1-6  
TOTALS ........................ 37-47  

Brad Squibb’s 15 total bases vs. UNK in ’89 is an NCAA DII tourney game record
**Memorable Seasons – ‘83, ‘84, ‘87, ‘88**

### 1983
- 54-20
- NAIA #8 Team Ranking
- NAIA #1 Team Pitching
- NAIA District Playoff Runner-up
- 100 School Records
- 13-4 vs. NCAA I
- .326 Team Batting Average

**Players**
- Roy Babot
- Warren Bachmann
- Gary Broad
- Jimmy Fisher
- Scott Hatfield
- Mike Huggins
- Jerry Jameson
- Ricky Meeks
- Mike Ogilvie

**Co-Captains**
- Al Otte
- Kirk Rahn
- Mark Simons
- Billy Ray Smith
- Kevin Stafford
- Curtis Thomson
- Stacey Whiddon
- Dan Wright
- Tony Yeomans

**Coaches**
- Joe Roberts
- Tommy Thomson
- Lou Nadell

**All-District**
- Warren Bachmann
- Kirk Rahn
- Billy Ray Smith
- Tony Yeomans
- Stacey Whiddon

**All-Area**
- Stacey Whiddon

**H.M. All-American**
- Stacey Whiddon

### 1984
- 63-17
- NAIA #3 Team Ranking
- NAIA #5 Team Pitching
- NAIA District Playoff Runner-up
- 52 School Records
- 248 Stolen Bases
- 13-4 vs. NCAA I
- .332 Team Batting Average

**Players**
- Jamie Armstrong
- Charlie Broad
- Gary Broad
- Kevin Brown
- Danny Demersseman
- Jimmy Fisher
- Mike Huggins
- Tony Kolgaklis
- Alan Lamb
- Greg Lanier

**Co-Captains**
- Roy Babot
- Warren Bachmann

**Coaches**
- Joe Roberts
- Tommy Thomson

**All-District**
- David Poulos
- Mike Smiciklas

**All-Area**
- David Poulos

**H.M. All-American**
- David Poulos

### 1987
- 47-15
- NCAA I #3 Team Batting
- NCAA I #4 Slugging Pct.
- NCAA I #5 Team Scoring
- NCAA I #8 Home Runs
- NCAA I #9 Stolen Bases
- 68 School Records
- 21 Game Winning Streak
- Big South Conference Divisional Champions
- Big South Conference Tournament Runnerups

**Players**
- Bruce Addison
- David Bone
- Charlie Broad
- Chuck Christopher
- Calvain Culberson
- Scott Ellis
- Jimmy Evans
- Bill Floyd
- Bill Gearhart
- Mike Haeussler
- Bob Hansen

**Captain**
- Charlie Broad

**Coaches**
- Joe Roberts
- Clyde Oliver
- Tommy Thompson

**All-Conference**
- Calvain Culberson
- Scott Ellis
- Bill Gearhart
- Bob Hansen
- Mike Haeussler
- Dana Harding
- Dan Hixon

**All-District**
- Calvain Culberson
- Scott Ellis
- Bill Gearhart
- Bob Hansen
- Mike Haeussler
- Dana Harding
- Dan Hixon

**All-Region**
- Bruce Addison
- Bill Bickel
- Calvain Culberson
- Scott Ellis
- Bill Gearhart
- Bob Hansen
- Mike Haeussler
- Dana Harding
- Mike Mitchener

**All-American**
- Calvain Culberson
- Bill Gearhart
- Dana Harding
- Mike Mitchener

**Conference Tournament MVP**
- Mike Mitchener

**Conference Coach of the Year**
- Joe Roberts

### 1988
- 42-13
- NCAA II #2 Team Scoring
- NCAA II #4 Team Ranking
- NCAA II #6 Team Pitching
- 52 School Records
- 21 Game Winning Streak
- NCAA II World Series Participant
- NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions

**Players**
- Bruce Addison
- Bill Bickel
- Charlie Broad
- Calvain Culberson
- Scott Ellis
- Bill Gearhart
- Bob Hansen
- Mike Haeussler
- Dana Harding
- Dan Hixon

**Captain**
- Charlie Broad

**Co-Captains**
- Mike Mitchener
- Calvain Culberson

**Coaches**
- Joe Roberts
- Clyde Oliver
- Tommy Thomson

**All-Region**
- Calvain Culberson
- Bill Gearhart
- Dana Harding
- Mike Mitchener

**All-American**
- Calvain Culberson
- Bill Gearhart
- Dana Harding
- Mike Mitchener

**Conference Tournament MVP**
- Mike Mitchener

**Conference Coach of the Year**
- Joe Roberts

---

The Pirates were ranked No. 3 and No. 8 in their final NAIA years of 1983 and 1984.
Memorable Seasons – ’89, ’90, ’91

1989
43-17
NCAA II #1 Final Ranking
NCAA II #3 Team Pitching
NCAA II #3 Team Scoring
NCAA II #6 Team Fielding
25 School Records
177 Stolen Bases
NCAA II World Series Participant
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions

Players
- Chad Armstrong
- Alan Bonds
- David Bone
- Scott Ellis
- Mike Ewing
- Mike Haueussler
- Tommy Harmon
- Brent Korn
- Brian Kracik
- Paul Krafft

Co-Captains
- John Middlebrooks
- Larry Moore
- Jeff Owens
- Nick Pasquale
- Steve Russell
- Bill Schmidt
- Brad Squibb
- Chuck Thompson
- Mark Wagenhauser

Coaches
- Chad Armstrong
- John Middlebrooks
- Marv Ellis
- Mike Ewing
- Mike Haueussler
- Jeff Hanna
- Paul Kraft
- Darren Lynam
- Paul Madinger
- Curt Martin

1990
47-9
NCAA II #1 Final Ranking
NCAA II #1 Team Scoring
NCAA II #2 Team Winning Percentage
NCAA II #4 Team Pitching
NCAA II #5 Team Batting
NCAA II #1 Ranking 14 Consecutive Weeks
NCAA II National Record 30 Game Winning Streak
22 School Records
17-5 vs NCAA I Teams
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Runnerups

Players
- Chad Armstrong
- Jon Booth
- Marv Ellis
- Mike Ewing
- Mike Haueussler
- Jeff Hanna
- Paul Kraft
- Darren Lynam
- Paul Madinger
- Curt Martin

Co-Captains
- Brent Korn
- Mark Wagenhauser

Coaches
- Joe Roberts
- Clyde Oliver
- Tommy Thomson

1991
36-21
NCAA II #2 Team Pitching
NCAA II #3 Team Fielding
NCAA II #12 Team Final Ranking
NCAA II #19 Team Stolen Bases
11 School Records
17-5 vs NCAA I Teams
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participants

Players
- George Becerra
- Jon Booth
- Darryl Boyd
- Craig Bradshaw
- Eric Chavez
- Bret Donovan
- Mark Ewing
- Brian Fussell
- Bruce Fussell
- Joel Goodwin
- Rick Guerrero

Captains
- Jeff Hanna
- Blu Harvin
- Terry Hipp
- Paul Madinger
- Roman Miestowski
- Walt Neveker
- Derek Parker
- Tim Reynolds
- Pete Richter
- Bill Schmidt
- Shannon Schurman
- Darren Sprenger

Coaches
- Tim Reynolds
- Shannon Schurman
- Joe Roberts
- Clyde Oliver
- Tommy Thomson

Captains
- Chad Armstrong
- Paul Kraft
- John Middlebrooks
- Steve Russell
- Brad Squibb

1989 co-captain Mark Wagenhauser circles the bases after his second three-run home run of the game against Springfield.
Memorable Seasons – ‘92, ‘93, ‘94

1992
45-13-1
NCAA II #1 Team Pitching
NCAA II #2 Team Doubles
NCAA II #4 Team Fielding
NCAA II #5 Team Scoring
NCAA II #6 Team Home Runs
NCAA II #8 Team Final Ranking
NCAA II #10 Team Slugging Pct.
16 School Records
14 Game Winning Streak
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions
Peach Belt Conference Tournament Runner-up

Players
George Becerra
Daryll Boyd
Craig Bradshaw
Dan Britz
Eric Chavez
Joel Chumley
Vince Evans
Mark Ewing
Brian Fussell
Bruce Fussell

Captains
Biddy Garza
Daryle Gavlick
Joel Goodwin
Roman Miestowski
Chris Milisits
Derek Parker
Darren Sprenger
Steve Young
Russell Williams

Coaches
Joe Roberts
Clyde Oliver
Tommy Thomson
George Becerra
John Booker
Daryll Boyd
Dan Britz
Clint Brooks
Joel Chumley
Chris Declue
Scott DeHaven
Bruce Fussell
Biddy Garza
Steve Holland
Tony Kunka

15 School Records
16 Game Winning Streak
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions

1993
45-13-1
NCAA II #1 Team Scoring
NCAA II #1 Team Winning Pct.
NCAA II #2 Team Pitching
NCAA II #4 Team Batting
NCAA II #4 Team Slugging Pct.
NCAA II #7 Team Doubles
NCAA II #10 Team Home Runs
NCAA II #11 Team Final Ranking
15 School Records
16 Game Winning Streak
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions

Players
George Becerra
John Booker
Daryll Boyd
Dan Britz
Clint Brooks
Joel Chumley
Chris Declue
Scott DeHaven
Bruce Fussell
Biddy Garza
Steve Holland
Tony Kunka

Captains
Eric Chavez
Pete Richter
Joe Roberts
Clyde Oliver
Tommy Thomson
George Becerra
Chris Milisits
Mickey Moody
Jay Sheppard
Chris Spangler
Gregg Thomas
Angel Vega
Larry Vrtiska
Jimmy Warlick
Kenny Williams
Rocky Wingate
Steve Young

All–PBC Tmt.
Daryll Boyd
Eric Chavez
Daryle Gavlick
Roman Miestowski

All–Region Tmt.
Roman Miestowski
Derek Parker

All–PBC
Eric Chavez
(DVP)
Daryll Boyd
Eric Chavez
Chris Milisits
Derek Parker
Pete Richter
Mike Tencza
Steve Young

All–PBC Tmt.
Daryll Boyd
Eric Chavez
(DVP)
Daryle Gavlick
Roman Miestowski

All–Region Tmt.
Roman Miestowski
Derek Parker

All–Americans
Eric Chavez
Daryle Gavlick
Roman Miestowski
Steve Young

Academic
All–American
Chris Milisits

1994
50-15-1
NCAA II #1 Team Double Plays
NCAA II #5 Team Final Ranking
NCAA II #9 Team Triples
NCAA II #10 Team Pitching
NCAA II #11 Team Winning Percentage
NCAA II #14 Team Scoring
19 School Records
NCAA II World Series Participant
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions
Peach Belt Conference Runner-up

Players
Clint Brooks
Matt Chambers
Scott DeHaven
Scot Donovan
Brian Ipock
Tony Kunka
Steve Lemieux
Dave McLaughlin
Jason Miller

Co–Captains
Tony Kunka
Gregg Thomas

Coaches
Joe Roberts
Tommy Thomson
Calvfn Culberson
George Becerra
John Booker
Daryll Boyd
Dan Britz
Clint Brooks
Joel Chumley
Chris Declue
Scott DeHaven
Bruce Fussell
Biddy Garza
Steve Holland
Tony Kunka

19 School Records
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions

All–PBC Tmt.
Daryll Boyd
Tony Kunka

All–Region Tmt.
Daryll Boyd
Tony Kunka

All–PBC
Tony Kunka
John Wilson

All–Region
Tony Kunka
(DVP)

Region
Coach of the Year
Joe Roberts

All–Americans
Dave McLaughlin (1st)
John Kunka (3rd)
Chris Tidwell (HM)

All–Americans
Chris Milisits (2nd)
John Booker (3rd)
Scott DeHaven (3rd)
Daryll Boyd (HM)
Steve Young (HM)
Larry Vrtiska (HM)

Academic
All–American
Chris Milisits

AASU advanced to NCAA Regional play every year from 1988 to 1994
Memorable Seasons – ‘98, ‘99

1998
38-21
NCAA II # 8 Team Pitching
NCAA II #14 Team Wins
NCAA II #19 Team Ranking
NCAA II # 22 Team Fielding
5 School Records
13 Game Winning Streak
NCAA II South Atlantic Regional Participants

Players
Clint Belding
Kevin Bullard
Brian Chester
Mark Copeland
Matt Griffin
Gerald Jones
Greg Kennedy
Brian Logan
Brian Muniz
Dave Ruhr

Captains
Matt Griffin
Vincent Valinotti

Coaches
Jay Schroder
Doug Sessions
Shane Shelton
Noah Theiss
Sean Timmons
Quinn Uzelman
Vincent Valinotti
Jeremy Wedel
Joey Williams
Andy Ysalgue

John Batts
Adam Bernero
Kevin Bullard
Mike Cadwallader
Raymond Castillo

Brian Chester
Pat Daly
Marc Fallini
Luis Gandara
Mike Giltner
Chris Humrich

Ben Jones
Noah Theiss
Quinn Uzelman
Joey Williams

Captains
Brian Muniz
Noah Theiss

Coaches
Joe Roberts
Calvain Culberson
Tommy Thomson

1999
42-14
NCAA II # 8 Team Fielding
NCAA II # 9 Team Pitching
NCAA II #11 Team Wins
NCAA II #10 Team Ranking
5 School Records
10 Game Winning Streak
NCAA II South Atlantic Regional Participants

Players
Lance Jordan
Bill Keifer
Greg Kennedy
Jimmy LaRose
Damon Moore
Brian Muniz
Travis Oglesby
Jay Schroder
Shane Shelton
Noah Theiss

Captains
Brian Muniz
Noah Theiss

Coaches
Joe Roberts
Calvain Culberson
Tommy Thomson

All–Region
Sean Timmons
Andy Ysalgue
Jeremy Wedel
(Pitcher of the Year)

All–PBC
Dave Ruhr
Andy Ysalgue
Jeremy Wedel
(Pitcher of the Year)

All–PBC Tmt.
Noah Theiss
Jeremy Wedel

All–American
Jeremy Wedel

AASU Coaching Records

AASU Baseball Coaching History

Overall Coaching Records
Roy Sims
1967 (20-8, .714)

George Bedwell
1968 (11-18, .379)

Bob Backus
1969-70 (19-41, .317)

Tom Kinder
1971-78 (121-143, .458)

Tommy Cannon
1979 (13-25, .342)

Joe Roberts
1980-Present
(911-406, .692)

YEAR W-L PCT. COACH
1967 20-8 .714 Sims
1968 11-18 .379 Bedwell
1969 12-17 .414 Backus
1970 7-24 .226 Backus
1971 7-14 .333 Kinder
1972 14-9 .609 Kinder
1973 21-12 .633 Kinder
1974 24-15 .615 Kinder
1975 15-22 .405 Kinder
1976 14-24 .368 Kinder
1977 16-23 .410 Kinder
1978 10-24 .294 Kinder
1979 13-25 .342 Cannon
1980 22-20 .524 Roberts
1981 35-33 .515 Roberts
1982 44-24 .647 Roberts
1983 54-20 .730 Roberts
1984 63-17 .787 Roberts

YEAR W-L PCT. COACH
1985 55-18 .753 Roberts
1986 37-20 .649 Roberts
1987 47-15 .758 Roberts
1988 42-13 .764 Roberts
1989 43-17 .717 Roberts
1990 47-9 .839 Roberts
1991 36-21 .632 Roberts
1992 45-13 .776 Roberts
1993 45-13 .776 Roberts
1994 50-15 .769 Roberts
1995 27-23 .540 Roberts
1996 31-23 .574 Roberts
1997 33-25 .569 Roberts
1998 38-21 .644 Roberts
1999 42-14 .750 Roberts
2000 37-17 .685 Roberts
2001 38-15 .717 Roberts
2002 1095-641.631 Roberts

AASU’s NCAA Regional appearance in 1999 was their ninth in the past 12 seasons
All–South Atlantic Region

1988
Bill Gearhart - 1st
Calvain Culberson - 1st
Dana Harding - 1st
Mike Mitchener - 1st
Bruce Addison - 2nd
Brent Kom - 2nd
Rob Musser - 2nd
1989
Chad Armstrong - 1st
John Middlebrooks - 1st
Steve Russell - 1st
Brad Squibb - 1st
Chuck Thompson - 1st
Mike Ewing - 2nd
Denny Moore - 2nd
Jeff Pasquale - 2nd
Mark Wagenhauser - 2nd
1990
Chad Armstrong - 1st
Paul Krafft - 1st
John Middlebrooks - 1st
Larry Owens - 1st
Steve Russell - 1st
Brent Squibb - 1st
Brad Squibb - 1st
Bill Schmidt - 1st
1991
Eric Chavez - 1st
Daryle Gavlick - 1st
Roman Miestowski - 1st
Steve Young - 2nd
1992
Tony Kunka - 1st
Mike McLaughlin - 1st
Chris Tidwell - 1st
Preston Taylor - 2nd
1993
Doug Louthan - 1st
Jeremy Wedel - 1st
Andy Ysalguie - 1st
Sean Timmons - 1st
Dave Ruhr - 2nd
1994
Adam Bernero - 1st
Chris Humrich - 1st
2001
B.J. Brinkmeier - 2nd
David Harriman - 2nd
Kirk Nordness - 2nd

Region MVPs

1988
Mike Mitchener
1990
Chad Armstrong
1992
Eric Chavez
1994
Tony Kunka

Pitcher of the Year

1988
Bill Gearhart
1998
Jeremy Wedel

Coach of the Year

Joe Roberts

All–Conference

1984
David Poulos - SS
Mike Smiciklas - 1B
Tony Yeomans - C
1985
Chuck Christopher - P
Bill Fortner - C
J.D. Scott - OF
1986
Charlie Broad - 1B
Mickey Peyton - OF
Rick Zakajsek - P
1987
Charlie Broad - 1B
Bill Gearhart - P
Dana Harding - 3B
Calvain Culberson - OF
Scott Ellis - C
Mike Mitchener - OF
1992
Eric Chavez - 3B
Daryle Gavlick - P
Roman Miestowski - 1B
Pete Richter - OF
1993
John Booker - 1B
Darryl Boyd - P
Scott DeHaven - 1B
Chris Milisits - C
Steve Young - OF
1994
Tony Kunka - DH
Dave McLaughlin - OF
Chris Tidwell - P
1996
Jeff Agard - P

All–Region Tmt.

1988
Dana Harding - 2B
Danny Moore - OF
Mark Wagenhauser - OF
1989
Chad Armstrong - OF
(MVP)
1990
Mike Ewing - P
Brian Kraek - SS
1991
Marv Ellis - SS
1992
Roman Miestowski - 1B
Daryll Boyd - P
1993
Steve Russell - OF
1994
Tony Kunka - DH
1995
Matt Chambers - OF
Dave McLaughlin - OF
Jason Miller - C
Gregg Thomas - P
John Wilson - OF
1996
2001
Raymond Castillo - SS
Travis Oglesby - C

68 AASU has had four South Atlantic Region MVPs and two Pitchers of the Year since ’88
All-Conference Tournament
1985 Chuck Christopher Bill Fortner J.D. Scott
1987 Charlie Broad Dana Harding Mike Mitchener
1988 Daryll Boyd Eric Chavez Chris Milisits Derek Parker Pete Richter Mike Tencza Steve Young

Four-Year Letterwinners
1972 Daryll Boyd Dennis Pruitt Mark Mamalakis
1976 Chris Case 1978 Tommy Bumgardner John Snelling Chuck Thomas
1979 Eddie Aenchbacher 1980 Danny Pickell Dan Seitz Mike Stone
1981 Tim Norton Ty Jenny 1984 Tony Yeomans

Conference Tournament MVP 1987 Mike Mitchener

President’s Cup Recipients
1968 Warren Bachmann Kirk Rahn
1988 Mike Mitchener

1970 Dennis Pruitt Roy Smith
1972 Mark Ewing
1976 Greg Kennedy
1978 Kevin Bullard Shane Shelton
1981 Joey Williams

Four-Year letterwinner Gerald Jones works in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization

1990 Division II All-America honoree, Brad Squibb also earned the 1990 President’s Cup as Armstrong State’s top scholar-athlete.

PBC Player of the Year
Eric Chavez, 1992
Daryle Gavlick, 1992
Daryll Boyd, 1993
Jeremy Wedel, 1998

PBC Pitchers of the Year
Eric Chavez, 1992
Daryle Gavlick, 1992
Daryll Boyd, 1993
Jeremy Wedel, 1998

The Presidents Cup is awarded to AASU’s top scholar athlete by the Savannah Exchange Club.

NAIA All-District
1982 Warren Bachmann Kirk Rahn
1984 David Poulos Mike Smiciklas Tony Yeomans

District 25 Coach of the Year
1984 Joe Roberts

The Presidents Cup is awarded to AASU’s top scholar athlete by the Savannah Exchange Club.
### AASU Pirate Team Honor Roll

#### Charles Burnsed MVP Award
- 1976 Stanley Walker
- 1977 Danny Pickell
- 1978 Ronnie Peacock
- 1979 Eddie Aechnbacher
- 1980 Danny Pickell
- 1981 Pat Ryan
- 1982 Warren Bachmann
- 1983 Bill Stanley
- 1984 Tony Yeomans
- 1985 J.D. Scott
- 1986 Mickey Peyton
- 1987 Charlie Broad
- 1988 Mike Mitchener
- 1989 J.D. Scott
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
- 1991 Eric Chavez
- 1992 Eric Chavez
- 1993 Roman Miestowski
- 1994 Tony Kunka
- 1995 Doug Louthan
- 1996 Jeff Agard
- 1997 Andy Ysalgue
- 1998 Mike Mitchener
- 1999 Adam Bernero
- 2000 Haydn Chinn
- 2001 David Harriman
- Kirk Nordness

#### Tom Beytagh Gold Glove Award
- 1980 Gerald Sharpe
- 1981 Billy Ray Smith
- 1982 Billy Ray Smith
- 1983 Warren Bachmann
- 1984 Mike Huggins
- 1985 Kevin Brown
- 1986 Charlie Broad
- 1987 Charlie Broad
- 1988 Brent Korn
- 1989 Brent Korn
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
- 1991 Eric Chavez
- 1992 Mike Mitchener
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Dan Britz
- 1995 Dave McLaughlin
- 1996 Richard Ernst
- 1997 Eric Chavez
- 1998 Chris Milisits
- 1999 Dan Britz
- 2000 Ray Casillo
- 2001 Stacy Bennett

#### Daniel Crawford Rookie Award
- 1980 Bill Holbrook
- 1981 Tony Yeomans
- 1982 Rickey Jones
- 1983 Rick Meeks
- 1984 Charlie Broad
- 1985 Calvain Cuberson
- 1986 Mike Mitchener
- 1987 Roge Williams
- 1988 Danny Moore
- 1989 Steve Russell
- 1990 Jeff Hanna
- 1991 Bret Donovan
- 1992 Steve Young
- 1993 Scott DeHaven
- 1994 Dave McLaughlin
- 1995 Richard Ernst
- 1996 David Young
- 1997 Joey Williams
- 1998 Noah Theiss
- 1999 Ray Casillo
- 2000 Nick Snow
- 2001 Chris Dentler

#### Daniel Crawford Captain Award
- 1980 Danny Pickell
- 1981 Tim Norton
- 1982 Roy Babot
- 1983 Warren Bachmann
- 1984 Tony Yeomans
- 1985 Gary Jackson
- 1986 Charlie Broad
- 1987 Mike Mitchener
- 1988 Brent Korn
- 1989 Brad Squibb
- 1990 Brad Squibb
- 1991 Tim Reynolds
- 1992 Chris Milisits
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Deron Spink
- 1995 Doug Louthan
- 1996 Jason Manton
- 1997 Greg Kennedy
- 1998 Jeremy Wedel
- 1999 Chris Humrich
- 2000 Jimmy LaRose
- 2001 Ryan Chromek

#### Nick Mamalakis Competitor Award
- 1980 Ty Jenny
- 1981 Tim Norton
- 1982 Pat Ryan
- 1983 Tony Yeomans
- 1984 Mike Huggins
- 1985 Gary Jackson
- 1986 Charlie Broad
- 1987 Mike Mitchener
- 1988 Brent Korn
- 1989 Brad Squibb
- 1990 Brad Squibb
- 1991 Tim Reynolds
- 1992 Chris Milisits
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Deron Spink
- 1995 Doug Louthan
- 1996 Jason Manton
- 1997 Greg Kennedy
- 1998 Jeremy Wedel
- 1999 Chris Humrich
- 2000 Jimmy LaRose
- 2001 Ryan Chromek

#### Tommy Thomson Silver Bat Award
- 1980 Bill Stanley
- 1981 Roy Babot
- 1982 Kirk Rahn
- 1983 Kirk Rahn
- 1984 Mike Smiciklas
- 1985 Bill Fortner
- 1986 Andy Ysalgue
- 1987 Adam Bernero
- 1988 Haydn Chinn
- 1989 David Harriman
- Kirk Nordness

#### Richard Meeks Pitching Award
- 1980 Gordie Shuman
- 1981 Roger Moore
- 1982 Mark Simons
- 1983 Billy Ray Smith
- 1984 Gary Broad
- 1985 Chuck Christopher
- 1986 Rick Zakrjaskej
- 1987 Chuck Christopher
- 1988 Bill Gearhart
- 1989 Chuck Thompson
- 1990 Paul Krafft
- 1991 Bill Schmidt
- 1992 Daryle Gavlick
- 1993 Daryll Boyd
- 1994 Chris Ridgwell
- 1995 Mike Hopper
- 1996 Jeff Agard
- 1997 Joey Williams
- 1998 Jeremy Wedel
- 1999 Adam Bernero
- 2000 Jason Ackley
- 2001 B.J. Brinkmeier

#### Mark Simons pitched AASU’s only perfect game in 1982.

#### Zach Shelnutt

Chuck Christopher recorded 10-win seasons in 1985 and 1987 for the Pirates.

**AASU Pirate Team Honor Roll**

- 1993 The Pirates led the nation in scoring with 565 runs scored in 1993
### AASU Team Records – Inning

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plate Appearances</th>
<th>Runs Batted In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>At Bats</th>
<th>Extra Base Hits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, tie 4th place)</td>
<td>6, vs. Adelphi, 1994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Runs</th>
<th>Total Bases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hits</th>
<th>Walks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Singles</th>
<th>Stolen Bases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9, vs. Bridgewater, 1988</td>
<td>8, vs. Edward Waters, 1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doubles</th>
<th>Hit By Pitch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4, vs. Adelphi, 1994</td>
<td>4, vs. Adelphi, March 7, 2000 (NCAA II, tie 2nd place)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Triples</th>
<th>Home Runs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Consecutive Home Runs</th>
<th>Home Runs, Both Teams</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### AASU Team Records – Game

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plate Appearances</th>
<th>Extra Base Hits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Plate Appearances, Both Teams</th>
<th>Total Bases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>At Bats</th>
<th>Total Bases, Both Teams</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55, vs. Valdosta State, 1988</td>
<td>88, vs. Mount Olive (42), 1988 (NCAA II Record)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Runs</th>
<th>Walks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29, vs. Paine, 1989</td>
<td>22, vs. Upper Iowa, 1989 (ties NCAA II Record)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hits</th>
<th>Stolen Bases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hits, Both Teams</th>
<th>Hit By Pitch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Singles</th>
<th>Times on Base</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23, vs. Wittenberg, 1984</td>
<td>40, vs. Howard, 1988</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doubles</th>
<th>Left on Base</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Triples</th>
<th>Pitching Strikeouts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Runs</th>
<th>Errors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Runs, Both Teams</th>
<th>Victory Margin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12, vs. Mount Olive (5), 1988 (NCAA II, tie 2nd place)</td>
<td>29, vs. Paine (29-0), 1989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Runs Batted In</th>
<th>Double Plays Turned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Mark Simons threw the only perfect game in AASU history as a freshman in ‘82**
### AASU Team Records – Season

**Games:** 80, 1984  
**Plate Appearances:** 2723, 1983  
**At Bats:** 2313, 1983  
**Runs:** 627, 1987  
**Hits:** 761, 1987  
**Singles:** 578, 1983  
**Doubles:** 150, 1985  
**Doubles per Game:** 2.50 (140 2B/56 G), 1990  
**Triples:** 39, 1990  
**Triples per Game:** 0.70, (39 3B/56 G), 1990 (NCAA II, 8th place)

**Home Runs:** 102, 1987  
**Grand Slams:** 9, 1988 (NCAA II Record)  
**Runs Batted In:** 588, 1987  
**Extra Base Hits:** 269, 1987  
**Total Bases:** 1260, 1987  
**Sacrifice Hits:** 90, 1984  
**Sacrifice Flies:** 62, 1994 (NCAA II Record)  
**Walks:** 440, 1984  
**Hit By Pitch:** 73, 1994 (NCAA II, t12th place)  
**Stolen Bases:** 248, 1984  
**Scoring Average:** 10.3, 1987  
**Batting Average:** .360, 1987  
**Times On Base:** 1179, 1987  
**On Base Percentage:** .466, 1987  
**Slugging Percentage:** .596, 1987  
**Consecutive Games Homered:** 20, 1987  
**Wins:** 63, 1984

**Consecutive Wins:** 30, 1990  
**Consecutive Wins, Home:** 31, 1987  
**Cons. Wins, Start of Season:** 21, 1988  
**Cons. Home Wins, Start of Season:** 20, 1988  
**Consecutive Conference Wins:** 10, 2001  
**Losses:** 33, 1981  
**Won–Lost Percentage:** .839, 1990  
**Pitching Walks:** 297, 1994  
**Pitching Strikeouts:** 492, 1989  
**Strikeouts/9 Innings:** 8.6, 1989  
**Earned Run Average:** 2.23, 1980  
**Complete Games:** 34, 1983 & 1981  
**Shutouts:** 14, 1982 (NCAA II, t3rd place)  
**Cons. Shutouts:** 3, 1992; 1990; 1983; 1982 (2)  
**Cons. Scoreless Innings:** 29.7, 1982  
**Cons. Innings, No Earned Runs:** 30.3, 1992  
**Saves:** 22, 1991 (NCAA II Record)  
**Total Chances:** 2704, 1983  
**Putouts:** 1768, 1983  
**Assists:** 798, 1983  
**Errors:** 150, 1981  
**Fielding Average:** .966, 1991  
**Double Plays:** 72, 1984

---

Mark Ewing went 8-3 with a 2.58 ERA in 1992, hurling a school-record and PBC-record 30.1 consecutive scoreless innings during the season.

---

The Pirates led all of NCAA Division II in total bases with 1074 in ‘90
Individual Batting Records

Plate Appearances:
9, Calvain Culberson, Brent Korn, Mike Mitchener, Dana Harding, Danny Moore, Mark Wagenhauser, 1988

At Bats:
8, Calvain Culberson, Dana Harding, 1988

Runs:
5, 11 times. Last: Deron Spink and Tony Kunka, 1994

Hits:
6, John Booker, 1993; Dave Bone, 1987 & Matt Easterwood, 2001 (NCAA II, t5th place)

Singles:
6, John Booker, 1993 and Dave Bone, 1987

Doubles:
4, Steve Young, 1993 and Kirk Rahn, 1982 (NCAA II, t3rd place)

Triples:
2, 8 times previously.

Home Runs:
3, John Booker, 1993; Dana Harding, 1987; Warren Bachmann, 1983; Chris Cuchra, 1995

Inning:

Grand Slams:
2, Brent Korn, 1988 (ties NCAA II Record)

Runs Batted In:
10, Brent Korn & Mike Mitchener, 1988 and Tony Yeomans, 1984 (NCAA II, t6th place)

Inning:
5, Mike Mitchener, 1988 and Warren Bachmann, 1983

Sacrifice Flies:
3, Preston Taylor, 1994 (NCAA II record)

Extra Base Hits:
5, Steve Young, 1993; Brad Squibb, 1989

Total Bases:
15, Brad Squibb, 1989 (NCAA II Tournament Record)

Inning:
8, Jeff Hanna & John Middlebrooks, 1990; Dana Harding & Danny Moore, 1988 and Warren Bachmann, 1983

Slugging Percentage:
1.250, John Booker, 1993

Walks:
7, Dave Bone, 1989 (NCAA II Record)

Hit By Pitch:
3, Deron Spink, 1994 and Bryan Beckmann vs. Adelphi, March 7, 2000

Reached Base Safely:
7 (of 7), Steve Young, 1993; Dave Bone, 1989

Stolen Bases:
7, Steve McNeill and Mark Mamalakis, 1973 (NCAA II Record)

Individual Pitching Records

Innings Pitched:
15, Mike Ogilvie, 1982

Strikeouts:
17, Rick Sawyer, 1990

Consecutive Strikeouts:
8, Mark Simons, 1982

No Hitters:
8, Joey Williams, 1999; Combination, 1991; Rick Sawyer, 1989; Bill Gearhart, 1987; Mike Ogilvie, Billy Ray Smith & Mark Simons, 1982; Doyle Kelley, 1968 and Bobby Cannon, 1967

Perfect Game:
Mark Simons, 1982 (ties NCAA II Record)

Individual Fielding Records

Total Chances:
20, Mike Mitchener & Bill Bickel, 1988; Scott Ellis, 1987 and Charlie Broad, 1985

Putouts:
19, Mike Mitchener & Bill Bickel, 1988; Scott Ellis, 1987; Charlie Broad, 1985 and Bill Stanley, 1980

Assists:
8, 18 times. Last: Brian Muniz, 1998

Outfield Putouts:
10, Chad Armstrong, 1989 (D II World Series Record)

Pickoffs:
5, Gary Broad, 1983

Errors:
5, Brad Bender, 1996 (ties NCAA II record)

Chuck Christopher holds eight AASU records in major pitching categories

Rick Sawyer set a school record with 17 strikeouts in a game during the 1990 season.
### Individual Batting Records

**Games Played:**
75, Warren Bachmann, Kirk Rahn & Tony Yeomans, 1983

**Plate Appearances:**
316, Warren Bachmann, 1983

**Official at Bats:**
286, Kirk Rahn, 1983

**Runs:**
84, Charlie Broad, 1987 (NCAA II, t13th place)

**Hits:**
101, Roman Miestowski, 1992

**Singles:**
73, Mickey Peyton, 1986

**Doubles:**
26, Charlie Broad, 1986

**Triples:**
9, Chad Armstrong, 1990

**Home Runs:**
28, Dana Harding, 1987

**Runs Batted In:**
98, Mike Mitchener, 1987

**Extra Base Hits:**
50, Dana Harding, 1987

**Total Bases:**
205, Dana Harding, 1987

**Sacrifices:**
16, Charlie Broad, 1984

**Sacrifice Flies:**
11, Preston Taylor, 1994 (ties NCAA II Record)

**Walks:**
90, Kevin Stafford, 1984

**Hit By Pitch:**
30, Deron Spink, 1994 (NCAA II, 2nd place)

**Stolen Bases:**
57, Mickey Peyton, 1986 (NCAA II, t9th place)

**Stolen Base Percentage:**
.973, Tony Yeomans, 1984

**Batting Average:**
.451, Steve McNeill, 1972

**Min. 200 AB:**
.445, Roman Miestowski, 1992

**Times On Base:**
166, Deron Spink, 1994

**On Base Percentage:**
.568, Mike Bertagnolli, 1985 & Steve McNeill, 1972

**Slugging Percentage:**
.830, Dana Harding, 1987

---

### Individual Pitching Records

**Pitching Appearances:**
31, Mike Ogilvie, 1983; Doug Louthan, 1995

**Relief Appearances:**
31, Doug Louthan, 1995

**Games Started:**
18, Chuck Christopher, 1985

**Innings Pitched:**
141.0, Chuck Christopher, 1985

**Strikeouts:**
124, Daryle Gavlick, 1992 (NCAA II Season Leader)

---

All-America Roman Miestowski holds the AASU all-time record for most hits in a season with 101 in 1992.
Jeff Agard set a school and Peach Belt Conference record with a 1.04 ERA in 1996 en route to earning honorable-mention All-America honors.

Earned Run Average: 1.04, Jeff Agard, 1996
Hits Allowed Per Nine Innings: 4.6, Bill Gearhart, 1987 (NCAA I, 7th place)
Walks: 77, Chuck Christopher, 1985
Complete Games: 13, Rick Zakrajsek, 1985
Consecutive Complete Games: Rick Zakrajsek, 1985
Consecutive Complete Game Wins: 7, Mark Simons, 1982
Shutouts: 4, Daryle Gavlick, 1992; Mark Simons, 1982 and Tommy Bungardner, 1975
Consecutive Shutouts: 3, Mark Ewing, 1992; Al Otte, 1983 and Mark Simons, 1982
Consecutive Scoreless Innings: 30.1, Mark Ewing, 1992 (NCAA II, 10th place)
Consecutive Innings, No Earned Runs: 37.3, Daryle Gavlick, 1992
Consecutive Scoreless Appearances: 15, Bret Donovan, 1991
Saves: 10, Mike Ogilvie, 1983 and Chris Humrich, 1999
Save Percentage: 1.000 (8-for-8), Mike Ewing, 1990 & Jeff Pasquale 1989
Pitching Decisions: 16, Chuck Christopher & Rick Zakrajsek, 1985
Wins: 12, Bill Gearhart, 1988 and Chuck Christopher, 1987
Multiple Seasons: 20, Bill Gearhart, 1987-88 (NCAA II 2nd place)
Won-Lost Percentage: 1.000 (minimum 5 decisions), Bill Gearhart, 10-0, 1987; Larry Vrtiska, 9-0, 1994; Larry Owens, 7-0, 1990; Mike Ewing, 7-0, 1989; Charlie Broad, 7-0, 1984; Danny DeMersseman, 5-0, 1985 and Jon Boothe, 5-0, 1990

Individual Fielding Records
Total Chances: 648, Warren Bachmann, 1983
Putouts: 580, Charlie Broad, 1984
Assists: 215, Mike Huggins, 1983
Errors: 38, Jay Sheppard, 1994
Outfield Assists: 18, Dave McLaughlin, 1994
Outfield Putouts: 124, Terry Hipp, 1991
Pickoffs: 20, Gary Broad, 1983

Jeff Agard set a school and Peach Belt Conference record with a 1.04 ERA in 1996 en route to earning honorable-mention All-America honors.

Current AASU Assistant Coach Calvain Culberson collected a 32-game hitting streak during the 1988 season, one of the Top 10 streaks in NCAA Division II history.

Former All-America third baseman Dana Harding holds 14 AASU hitting records.
AASU Individual Records – Career

Games Played: 265, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84
Plate Appearances: 1,033, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84
At Bats: 869, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84
Runs: 242, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Hits: 318, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Singles: 200, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84
Doubles: 69, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Triples: 16, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Home Runs: 39, Dana Harding, 1987-88
Runs Batted In: 231, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Extra Base Hits: 120, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Total Bases: 524, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Sacrifice Hits: 42, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Walks: 183, Scott Ellis, 1986-89
Stolen Bases: 128, Calvain Culberson, 1985-88
Stolen Base Percentage: (min. 100 att.) .875, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Batting Avg: .397, Roman Miestowski, 1991-92
(min. 600 AB) .385, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Times On Base: 468, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
On Base Percentage: .503, Dave Bone, 1987-89 and Jimmie Evans, 1986-87
Slugging Percentage: .748, Mike Mitchener, 1986-88
PitchingAppearances: 71, Rickey Meeks, 1983-86
ReliefAppearances: 64, Greg Kennedy, 1996-99

Innings Pitched: 353.0, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76
Pitching Decisions: 48, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76
Wins: 29, Rickey Meeks, 1983-86
Losses: 24, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76
Won Lost Percentage: .909, Larry Vrtiska (20-2), 1993-94
Walks: 143, Chuck Christopher, 1985-87
Strikeouts: 244, Chuck Christopher, 1985-87
Strikeouts Per Nine Innings: 11.9, Jeff Pasquale, 1989-90
Earned Run Average: 1.17, Daryle Gavlick, 1992
(min. 300 IP) 1.81, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76
Hits Allowed Per Nine Innings: 6.7, Bill Schmidt, 1989-91
Complete Games: 31, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76 (NCAA II, t2nd place)
Shutouts: 11, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76 (NCAA II, 2nd place)
Saves: 14, Mike Ewing, 1989-90 and Mike Mitchener, 1986-88
Total Chances: 2,285, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Putouts: 2,140, Charlie Broad, 1984-87
Assists: 426, Danny Pickell, 1977-80 (NCAA II, 14th place)
Errors: 65, Jay Sheppard, 1993-94; Danny Pickell, 1977-80
No Errors, Career: Tom Beytagh, 1970-73
Outfield Putouts: 342, Calvain Culberson, 1985-88
Outfield Assists: 18, Dave McLaughlin, 1994; Tony Yeomans, 1981-84
Pickoffs: 26, Gary Broad, 1983-84
Home Run, First Career At Bat: Scott DeHaven, 1993; Terry Hipp, 1991; Mike Cassala, 1986; David Poulos, 1984
Home Run, First Two Career At Bats: Scott DeHaven, 1993

Chris Milisits earned ABCA and Verizon/CoSIDA Academic All-America honors in ’93
### AASU Season Leaders

#### At-Bats
- 1967: Danny Sims ....... 95
- 1968: Ray Kellett ....... 93
- 1969: Larry Thompson ..... 103
- 1970: Lance Green ..... 106
- 1971: Mark Mamalakis ..... 77
- 1972: Chuck Thomas ..... 78
- 1973: Steve McNeill ..... 92
- 1974: Steve McNeill ..... 138
- 1975: John Snelling ..... 131
- 1976: Steve McNeill ..... 114
- 1977: Danny Pickell ...... 126
- 1978: Ronn Peacock ..... 125
- 1979: Danny Pickell ...... 126
- 1980: Danny Pickell ...... 141
- 1981: Tony Yeomans ..... 197
- 1982: Kirk Rahn ..... 226
- 1983: Tony Yeomans ..... 283
- 1984: Doug Poulos ..... 231
- 1985: Bill Fortner ..... 239
- 1986: Mickey Peyton ..... 223
- 1987: Dave Baker ..... 247
- 1988: Mike Mitchell ..... 228
- 1989: Danny Moore ..... 226
- 1990: Chad Armstrong ..... 241
- 1991: Tim Reynolds ..... 217
- 1992: Dan Britz ..... 228
- 1993: Jerry McNair ..... 237
- 1994: Jerry McNair ..... 246
- 1995: Mark Mamalakis ..... 201
- 1996: Bill Fortner ..... 212
- 1997: Matt Griffin ..... 210
- 1998: Brian Muniz ..... 235
- 1999: Brian Muniz ..... 223
- 2000: Jimmy LaRose ..... 219
- 2001: Rob Mills ..... 210

#### Runs
- 1967: Danny Sims ..... 23
- 1968: Doyle Kelley ..... 12
- 1969: Lee Rabon ..... 17
- 1970: Steve McNeill ..... 19
- 1971: Steve McNeill ..... 24
- 1972: Steve McNeill ..... 24
- 1973: Chuck Thomas ..... 18
- 1974: Stan Walker ..... 22
- 1975: Stan Walker ..... 28
- 1976: Ronnie Peacock ..... 19
- 1977: Dave Baker ..... 19
- 1978: Bill Stanley ..... 23
- 1979: Pat Ryan ..... 41
- 1980: Keith Jones ..... 49
- 1981: Tony Yeomans ..... 63
- 1982: Tony Yeomans ..... 72
- 1983: Steve Young ..... 83
- 1984: Tony Kunka ..... 83
- 1985: Mark Collins ..... 39
- 1986: Mark Todd ..... 44
- 1987: Mark Batia ..... 53
- 1988: Adam Wilson ..... 53
- 1989: David Ruhr ..... 59
- 1990: Steve McNeill ..... 59
- 1991: Warren Keller ..... 37
- 1992: Steve McNeill ..... 33
- 1993: Steve McNeill ..... 33
- 1994: Steve McNeill ..... 33
- 1995: Michael Collins ..... 72
- 1996: Mark Todd ..... 72
- 1997: Mark Batia ..... 77
- 1998: David Ruhr ..... 82
- 1999: Roger Bass ..... 77
- 2000: Jimmy LaRose ..... 77
- 2001: Kirk Nordness ..... 80

#### Batting Average
- 1967: Tommy Cannon ..... 350
- 1968: Danny Sims ..... 322
- 1969: Ray Kellett ..... 262
- 1970: Buddy Hardy ..... 318
- 1971: Mark Mamalakis ..... 325
- 1972: Steve McNeill ..... 451
- 1973: Steve McNeill ..... 359
- 1974: Steve McNeill ..... 428
- 1975: Warren Keller ..... 320
- 1976: Warren Keller ..... 327
- 1977: Steve McNeill ..... 302
- 1978: Ronnie Peacock ..... 312
- 1979: Danny Pickell ..... 294
- 1980: Danny Pickell ..... 355
- 1981: Roy Babet ..... 401
- 1982: Kirk Rahn ..... 396
- 1983: Jerry Jameson ..... 362
- 1984: Doug Poulos ..... 381
- 1985: Gary Jackson ..... 389
- 1986: Mickey Peyton ..... 435
- 1987: Charlie Broad ..... 442
- 1988: Mark Wagenhauser ..... 358
- 1989: Chad Armstrong ..... 390
- 1990: Marv Ellis ..... 405
- 1991: Roman Miestowski ..... 345
- 1992: Roman Miestowski ..... 445
- 1993: Chris Milisits ..... 386
- 1994: John Wilson ..... 384
- 1995: Richard Ernst ..... 390
- 1996: Mark Todd ..... 355
- 1997: Mark Batia ..... 381
- 1998: Noah Theiss ..... 379
- 1999: Jimmy LaRose ..... 352
- 2000: Brian Pickel ..... 343
- 2001: Kirk Nordness ..... 392

#### Doubles
- 1967: Tommy Cannon ..... 44
- 1968: David Poulos ..... 35
- 1969: David Poulos ..... 35
- 1970: Steve McNeill ..... 33
- 1971: Mark Mamalakis ..... 44
- 1972: Warren Keller ..... 6
- 1973: Terry Hipp ..... 5
- 1974: Mark Bumgardner ..... 6
- 1975: Mark Todd ..... 7
- 1976: Terry Hipp ..... 7
- 1977: Rick Panek ..... 7
- 1978: Roger Bass ..... 7
- 1979: worm Hailer ..... 7
- 1980: David Pickell ..... 10
- 1981: Five with ..... 7
- 1982: Kirk Rahn ..... 90
- 1983: Kirk Rahn ..... 97
- 1984: Dave Baker ..... 88
- 1985: Bill Fortner ..... 93
- 1986: Mickey Peyton ..... 97
- 1987: Charlie Broad ..... 99
- 1988: Mike Mitchell ..... 77
- 1989: Chad Armstrong ..... 83
- 1990: Chad Armstrong ..... 97
- 1991: Roman Miestowski ..... 71
- 1992: Roman Miestowski ..... 101
- 1993: Jay Sheppard ..... 88
- 1994: Tony Kunka ..... 86
- 1995: Michael Collins ..... 72
- 1996: Mark Todd ..... 72
- 1997: Mark Batia ..... 77
- 1998: David Ruhr ..... 82
- 1999: Jimmy LaRose ..... 77
- 2000: Jimmy LaRose ..... 97
- 2001: Kirk Nordness ..... 80

#### Triples
- 1967: Tony Yeomans ..... 77
- 1968: Tony Yeomans ..... 77
- 1969: Tony Yeomans ..... 77
- 1970: Tony Yeomans ..... 77
- 1971: Five with ..... 7
- 1972: Five with ..... 7
- 1973: Five with ..... 7
- 1974: Five with ..... 7
- 1975: Five with ..... 7
- 1976: Five with ..... 7
- 1977: Five with ..... 7
- 1978: Five with ..... 7
- 1979: Five with ..... 7
- 1980: Five with ..... 7
- 1981: Five with ..... 7
- 1982: Five with ..... 7
- 1983: Five with ..... 7
- 1984: Five with ..... 7
- 1985: Five with ..... 7
- 1986: Five with ..... 7
- 1987: Five with ..... 7
- 1988: Five with ..... 7
- 1989: Five with ..... 7
- 1990: Five with ..... 7
- 1991: Five with ..... 7
- 1992: Five with ..... 7
- 1993: Five with ..... 7
- 1994: Five with ..... 7
- 1995: Five with ..... 7
- 1996: Five with ..... 7
- 1997: Five with ..... 7
- 1998: Five with ..... 7
- 1999: Five with ..... 7
- 2000: Five with ..... 7
- 2001: Five with ..... 7

---

*Two-time All-America Chad Armstrong reached base safely in all 56 games in ’90*
Dave Bone produced six singles in one game and seven walks in another game.

Dave Bone collects three hits in Armstrong’s live televised game against Florida Southern in a matchup of two top-ranked teams during the 1988 season.

Chris Humrich, an All-South Atlantic Region pick in 1999, tied an AASU record and set a PBC record with 10 saves in helping the Pirates to a South Atlantic Regional berth. He is currently pitching in the Montreal Expos organization.

AASU Season Leaders

**Home Runs**

- 1987 Dana Harding ....... 28
- 1988 Mike Mitchener .... 16
- 1989 John Middlebrooks 9
- 1990 Jeff Hanna .......... 11
- 1991 Eric Chavez ....... 10
- 1992 Eric Chavez ....... 21
- 1993 John Booker ....... 15
- 1994 Tony Kunka ......... 15
- 1995 Richard Ernst ....... 7
- 1996 Klarck Reynolds .... 17
- 1997 Matt Griffin ....... 12
- 1998 David Ruhr ........ 13
- 1999 Travis Oglesby ..... 19
- 2000 Kevin Bullard ...... 8
- 2001 David Harriman .... 9

**Runs Batted In**

- 1967 Mike Kellett ....... 14
- 1968 Clyde Jordan ....... 14
- 1969 Bill Hagan .......... 11
- 1970 Lee Rabon .......... 12
- 1971 Mark Mamalakis ... 13
- 1972 Tom Beytagh ....... 13
- 1973 Mark Mamalakis ... 17
- 1974 David Barnhill ..... 14
- 1975 John Snelling ....... 9
- 1976 Marvin Headley ..... 16
- 1977 Danny Pickell ...... 22
- 1978 Danny Pickell ...... 19
- 1979 Danny Pickell ...... 14
- 1980 Danny Pickell ...... 18
- 1981 Pat Ryan .......... 43
- 1982 Warren Bachmann .... 57
- 1983 Kirk Rahn .......... 70
- 1984 Mike Smiciklas .... 78
- 1985 J.D. Scott .......... 80
- 1986 Mike Cassala ....... 77
- 1987 Mike Mitchener ..... 98
- 1988 Mike Mitchener ..... 82
- 1989 John Middlebrooks 56
- 1990 Chad Armstrong ... 63
- 1991 Pete Richter ....... 53
- 1992 Eric Chavez ....... 82
- 1993 John Booker ....... 69
- 1994 Tony Kunka ......... 86
- 1995 Michael Collins ..... 38
- 1996 Mark Todd ......... 39
- 1997 Matt Griffin ....... 38
- 1998 Kevin Bullard ...... 37
- 1999 Travis Oglesby ..... 38
- 2000 Kevin Bullard ...... 8
- 2001 David Harriman .... 53

**Total Bases**

- 1967 Tommy Cannon .... 35
- 1968 David Smith ....... 31
- 1969 David Layden ....... 34
- 1970 Buddy Hardy ....... 39
- 1971 Mark Mamalakis .... 35
- 1972 Steve McNeill .... 40
- 1973 Steve McNeill .... 37
- 1974 Steve McNeill .... 70
- 1975 Warren Heller ...... 45
- 1976 Jerry McNair ...... 37
- 1977 Danny Pickell .... 45
- 1978 Ronnie Peacock .... 50
- 1979 Danny Pickell .... 42
- 1980 Danny Pickell .... 62
- 1981 Tony Yeomans .... 98
- 1982 Kirk Rahn .......... 132
- 1983 Kirk Rahn .......... 154
- 1984 Mike Smiciklas ..... 146
- 1985 Bill Fortner ....... 155
- 1986 Charlie Broad .... 143
- 1987 Dana Harding ....... 205
- 1988 Mike Mitchener ..... 154
- 1989 Chad Armstrong .... 121
- 1990 Chad Armstrong .... 161
- 1991 Eric Chavez ....... 121
- 1992 Eric Chavez ....... 167
- 1993 Jay Sheppard ....... 128
- 1994 Tony Kunka ....... 156
- 1995 Michael Collins ..... 100
- 1996 Mark Todd ......... 104
- 1997 Matt Griffin ....... 118
- 1998 David Ruhr ....... 140
- 1999 Travis Oglesby ..... 121
- 2000 Haydn Chinn ...... 102
- 2001 Kirk Nordness ..... 115

**Base on Balls**

- 1967 Danny Sims ....... 18
- 1968 Danny Sims ....... 16
- 1969 Lee Rabon .......... 24
- 1970 Lee Rabon .......... 20
- 1971 Roy Smith ....... 24
- 1972 Linn Burnsled .... 21
- 1973 Tom Beytagh ..... 20
- 1974 Linn Burnsled .... 26
- 1975 NA
- 1976 Stan Walker ....... 31
- 1977 Stan Walker ....... 31
- 1978 Ronny Peacock ..... 15
- 1979 Gerald Sharpe ..... 17
- 1980 Dan Seitz ........ 26
- 1981 Pat Ryan .......... 35
- 1982 Pat Ryan .......... 57
- 1983 3 with .......... 43
- 1984 Kevin Stafford ..... 90
- 1985 Bill Bertagnolli ... 65
- 1986 Jimmie Evans ..... 45
- 1987 Scott Ellis ....... 66
- 1988 Dave Bone ....... 62
- 1989 Dave Bone ....... 59
- 1990 Chad Armstrong .... 44
- 1991 Pete Richter ....... 52
- 1992 Dan Britz ....... 44
- 1993 Steve Young ..... 63
- 1994 Deron Spink ..... 61
- 1995 Mark Todd ....... 45
- 1996 Rob Freithoffer ... 39
- 1997 Mark Batia ....... 37
- 1998 Noah Theiss ..... 39
- 1999 Travis Oglesby ..... 48
- 2000 Kevin Bullard ...... 37
- 2001 Kirk Nordness ..... 29

**Hit By Pitch**

- 1967 Danny Sims ....... 3
- 1968 Phil Duke ....... 3
- 1969 NA
- 1970 John Beebe ...... 2
- 1971 Steve McNeill .... 5
- 1972 Steve McNeill .... 5
- 1973 Gerald Sharpe ..... 8
- 1974 Steve McNeill .... 2
- 1975-1979 NA
- 1980 Dan Seitz ....... 5

**Stolen Bases**

- 1967 Danny Sims ....... 10
- 1968 John Tatum ....... 10
- 1969 Bob Houchins ...... 12
- 1969 Bill Hagan ....... 8
- 1970 Lee Rabon ....... 8
- 1970 Bob Houchins .... 8
- 1971 Mike Green ....... 8
- 1971 Steve McNeill ..... 24
- 1972 Steve McNeill .... 18
- 1973 Mark Mamalakis ... 26
## AASU Season Leaders

### Hit By Pitch
- **1981**: 5 with .422
- **1982**: Keith Jones .511
- **1983**: Kirk Rahm .469
- **1984**: Mike Huggins .526
- **1985**: Kevin Brown .518
- **1986**: Scott Ellis .518
- **1987**: Bruce Addison .527
- **1988**: Brent Korn .451
- **1989**: Bruce Addison .422
- **1990**: Steve Young .472
- **1991**: Erania .488
- **1992**: Roman Miestowski .439
- **1993**: John Bookler .472
- **1994**: Deron Spink .507
- **1995**: Tony Kunka .533
- **1996**: Danny Pickell .419
- **1997**: Kirk Rahn .353
- **1998**: Mark Batia .353
- **1999**: Ray Castilo .451
- **2000**: Bryan Beckmann .422
- **2001**: Kirk Nordness .493

### Slugging Percentage
- **1966**: Tommy Cannon .438
- **1967**: Danny Sims .441
- **1968**: David Layden .358
- **1969**: Buddy Hardy .462
- **1970**: Mark Yarbrough .510
- **1971**: Steve McNeill .533
- **1972**: Warren Heller .388
- **1973**: Mark McNeil .507
- **1974**: Mike Stone .419
- **1975**: Danny Pickell .333
- **1976**: Tony Yocomans .503
- **1977**: Kirk Rahm .528
- **1978**: Kirk Rahm .538
- **1979**: Mike Smichiklas .649
- **1980**: Bill Fortner .647
- **1981**: Charlie Broad .668
- **1982**: Dana Harding .830
- **1983**: Mike Mitchell .675
- **1984**: Brad Squibb .578
- **1985**: Chad Armstrong .668
- **1986**: Eric Chavez .624
- **1987**: Eric Chavez .770
- **1988**: John Bookler .685
- **1989**: Tony Kunka .647
- **1990**: Richard Ernst .631
- **1991**: Mark Todd .512
- **1992**: Matt Griffin .562
- **1993**: David Ruhr .631
- **1994**: Travis Oglesby .658
- **1995**: Kevin Bullard .536
- **1996**: Kirk Nordness .564

### Wins
- **1967**: Tommy Cannon .524
- **1968**: Bolton Kelley .505
- **1969**: Dennis Pruitt .606
- **1970**: Dennis Pruitt .513
- **1971**: Tommy Swinford .318
- **1972**: Dennis Pruitt .506
- **1973**: Tommy Bumgardner .557
- **1974**: Tommy Bumgardner .577
- **1975**: Tommy Bumgardner .575
- **1976**: Tommy Bumgardner .527
- **1977**: Eddie Aenchbacher .520
- **1978**: Eddie Aenchbacher .423
- **1979**: Eddie Aenchbacher .469
- **1980**: William Holbrook .506
- **1981**: Roger Moore .608
- **1982**: Mark Simons .508
- **1983**: Tommy Bumgardner .557
- **1984**: Tony Kunka .617
- **1985**: Mike Smiciklas .649
- **1986**: Kirk Rahn .528
- **1987**: Kirk Rahn .528
- **1988**: Mike Mitchener .578
- **1989**: John Bookler .527
- **1990**: John Bookler .527
- **1991**: Eric Chavez .500
- **1992**: Daryle Gavlick .493
- **1993**: John Booker .370
- **1994**: Billy Ray Smith .439
- **1995**: Tony Kunka .608
- **1996**: Daryle Gavlick .608
- **1997**: Tommy Bumgardner .524
- **1998**: Tommy Bumgardner .524
- **1999**: Adam Bernero .564
- **2000**: Kirk Nordness .564
- **2001**: B.J. Brinkmeier .564

### Strikeouts
- **1966**: Tommy Cannon .524
- **1967**: Mike Smiciklas .423
- **1968**: Mike Smiciklas .469
- **1969**: Dennis Pruitt .506
- **1970**: Dennis Pruitt .457
- **1971**: Pat Holland .506
- **1972**: Pat Holland .506
- **1973**: Tom Bumgardner .406
- **1974**: Tom Bumgardner .376
- **1975**: Pat Holland .376
- **1976**: Tom Bumgardner .356
- **1977**: Larry Vrtiska .376
- **1978**: Mike Hopper .376
- **1979**: Mike Hopper .376
- **1980**: William Holbrook .276
- **1981**: Roger Moore .476
- **1982**: Mark Simons .116
- **1983**: Billy Ray Smith .676
- **1984**: Gary Broad .796
- **1985**: Chuck Christopher .116
- **1986**: Mike Maus .576
- **1987**: Bill Gearhart .101
- **1988**: Rob Musser .926
- **1989**: Rick Sawyer .846
- **1990**: Rick Sawyer .766
- **1991**: Craig Bradshaw .826
- **1992**: Daryle Gavlick .124
- **1993**: Daryll Boyd .886
- **1994**: Chris Tidwell .101
- **1995**: Mike Hopper .746
- **1996**: Jeff Agard .796
- **1997**: Mark Copeland .796
- **1998**: Jeremy Wedel .116
- **1999**: Adam Bernero .113
- **2000**: B.J. Brinkmeier .736
- **2001**: B.J. Brinkmeier .976

### Innings
- **1967**: Tommy Cannon .772
- **1968**: Mike Smiciklas .862
- **1969**: Dennis Pruitt .811
- **1970**: Mike Smiciklas .840
- **1971**: Pat Holland .772
- **1972**: Dennis Pruitt .701
- **1973**: Tom Bumgardner .831
- **1974**: Tom Bumgardner .791
- **1975**: Tom Bumgardner .1061
- **1976**: Tom Bumgardner .800
- **1977**: Ed Aenchbacher .711
- **1978**: Ed Aenchbacher .711
- **1979**: Ed Aenchbacher .780
- **1980**: Gordie Shuman .650
- **1981**: Mike Stone .650

### Earned Run Average
- **1967**: Tommy Cannon .469
- **1968**: Mike Smiciklas .423
- **1969**: Mike Smiciklas .394
- **1970**: Pat Holland .348
- **1971**: Pat Holland .280
- **1972**: Tom Bumgardner .239
- **1973**: Frank Keely .122
- **1974**: Tom Bumgardner .135
- **1975**: Tom Bumgardner .146
- **1976**: Tom Bumgardner .146
- **1977**: Eddie Aenchbacher .214
- **1978**: Ted Kinner .421
- **1979**: Eddie Aenchbacher .207
- **1980**: Tim Norton .555
- **1981**: Roger Moore .126
- **1982**: Billy Ray Smith .878
- **1983**: Rick Keene .144
- **1984**: Gary Broad .174
- **1985**: Rick Keene .183
- **1986**: Greg Richard .155
- **1987**: Bill Gearhart .185
- **1988**: Mike Mitchell .184
- **1989**: Jeff Pasquale .130
- **1990**: Bill Schmidt .121

### Current AASU Athletic Director Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher led the Pirates in ERA twice
Tony Yeomans led the Pirates in home runs and total bases during the 1981 season and ranks first all-time in at-bats and second all-time in hits on the AASU record charts.

Chris Milisits earned All-Conference and second-team All-America honors as a catcher for the Pirates in 1993, leading the team in hitting with a .386 average.
## Season Top 10s – Hitting

### At Bats
1. Kirk Rahn, 1983 .............. 286
2. Jay Sheppard, 1993 ............ 267
3. Jay Sheppard, 1994 ............ 266
4. Warren Bachmann, 1983 ...... 263
5. Mike Huggins, 1983 ............ 259
6. Tony Yeomans, 1983 .......... 250
8. Calvain Culberson, 1987 ....... 244
9. Chad Armstrong, 1989 ........ 241

### Runs
1. Charlie Broad, 1987 ............ 84
2. Calvain Culberson, 1987 ...... 83
4. Chad Armstrong, 1990 .......... 77
5. Dana Harding, 1987 .......... 75
6. Brad Squibb, 1990 ............ 75
7. Deron Spink, 1994 ............. 75
8. Bruce Addison, 1987 .......... 74
9. Roman Miestowski, 1992 ....... 72
10. Steve Young, 1993 .......... 72
   Scott DeHaven, 1994 .......... 72

### Hits
1. Roman Miestowski, 1992 ...... 101
4. Chad Armstrong, 1990 ........ 97
7. Steve Russell, 1990 .......... 92
8. Calvain Culberson, 1987 ....... 89
9. Mike Mitchener, 1987 ......... 88
10. David Poulos, 1984 .......... 88
   Jay Sheppard, 1993 .......... 88

### Triples
1. Chad Armstrong, 1990 .......... 9
2. Brad Squibb, 1990 .......... 8
   Jay Sheppard, 1994 .......... 8
3. Mike Mitchener, 1987 .. 7
   Mike Mitchener, 1988 .......... 7
   Tony Kunka, 1994 .......... 7
   Chad Armstrong, 1989 .......... 6
   Charlie Broad, 1984 .......... 6
5. Mike Cassala, 1986 .......... 6
   Eric Chavez, 1991 .......... 6
   Mickey Peyton, 1986 .......... 6
   Brad Squibb, 1989 .......... 6

### Home Runs
1. Dana Harding, 1987 ............ 28
2. Eric Chavez, 1992 .......... 21
   Travis Oglesby, 1999 .......... 19
4. Scott Ellis, 1987 .......... 16
   Mike Mitchener, 1988 .......... 16
   John Booker, 1993 ............ 15
5. Calvain Culberson, 1987 ....... 15
6. Danny Moore, 1988 .......... 15
   Mike Smiciklas, 1985 .......... 15
   Tony Kunka, 1994 .......... 15

### Runs Batted In
1. Mike Mitchener, 1987 .......... 98
2. Tony Kunka, 1994 .......... 86
3. Dana Harding, 1987 .......... 84
   Mike Mitchener, 1988 .......... 82
   J.D. Scott, 1985 .......... 80
6. Mike Smiciklas, 1984 .......... 78
7. Mike Cassala, 1986 .......... 77
8. Scott Ellis, 1987 .......... 71

### Batting Average
2. Roman Miestowski, 1992 .. 445
   Mike Peyton, 1986 .......... 435
6. Marv Ellis, 1990 .......... 405
7. Chad Armstrong, 1990 .......... 402
10. Dana Harding, 1987 .......... 397

### Stolen Bases
1. Mickey Peyton, 1986 .......... 57
2. Calvain Culberson, 1988 .......... 42
4. Mike Bertagnolli, 1985 .......... 38
5. Cay Mays, 1984 .......... 37
   Tony Yeomans, 1984 .......... 36
8. Jay Sheppard, 1993 .......... 34

### Base on Balls
1. Kevin Stafford, 1984 .......... 90
2. Scott Ellis, 1987 .......... 66
3. Mike Bertagnolli, 1985 .......... 65
4. Steve Young, 1993 .......... 63
5. Dave Bone, 1988 .......... 62
7. Dave Bone, 1989 .......... 59
   Pat Ryan, 1982 .......... 57

### Total Bases
1. Dana Harding, 1987 .......... 830
2. Charlie Broad, 1987 .......... 790
4. Mike Mitchener, 1987 .......... 730
5. Roman Miestowski, 1992 ....... 705
7. Mike Mitchener, 1988 .......... 675
8. Chad Armstrong, 1990 .......... 668
   Charlie Broad, 1986 .......... 668
9. Travis Oglesby, 1999 .......... 658

### Slugging Percentage
1. Dana Harding, 1987 .......... 0.830
2. Charlie Broad, 1987 .......... 0.790
3. Eric Chavez, 1992 .......... 0.770
4. Mike Mitchener, 1987 .......... 0.730
5. Roman Miestowski, 1992 ....... 0.705
6. John Booker, 1993 .......... 0.685
7. Mike Mitchener, 1988 .......... 0.675
8. Chad Armstrong, 1990 .......... 0.668
   Charlie Broad, 1986 .......... 0.668
9. Travis Oglesby, 1999 .......... 0.658

### On Base Percentage
1. Steve McNeill, 1972 .......... 0.568
   Mike Bertagnolli, 1985 .......... 0.568
2. Gary Jackson, 1985 .......... 0.556
3. Charlie Broad, 1987 .......... 0.535
4. Dave Bone, 1988 .......... 0.534
5. Deron Spink, 1994 .......... 0.527
6. Roman Miestowski, 1992 ....... 0.526
   Kevin Stafford, 1984 .......... 0.526
7. John Booker, 1993 .......... 0.518
8. Jeff Hanna, 1990 .......... 0.512

Dave Bone collected a school-record seven walks in one game in 1989 against Sacred Heart.
Season Top 10s – Pitching

**Games**
1. Mike Ogilvie, 1982 ........... 31
2. Doug Louthan, 1995 .......... 31
3. Mike Ewing, 1989 .......... 26
4. Chris DeClue, 1993 ......... 25
   Scot Donovan, 1994 ........ 25
   Joey Williams, 1997 ........ 25
5. Mike Ewing, 1989 .......... 26
6. Chris Humrich, 1989 ........ 25
7. Shane Shelton, 1999 .......... 24
8. Chris Humrich, 1989 ........ 24

**Wins**
1. Chuck Christopher, 1985 .... 12
   Bill Gearhart, 1988 ........ 12
2. Chuck Christopher, 1987 .... 11
   Daryle Gavlick, 1992 ......... 11
   Larry Vrtiska, 1994 .......... 11
   Adam Bernero, 1999 .......... 11
   Gary Broad, 1984 .......... 10
   Jimmy Fisher, 1983 .......... 10
   Bill Gearhart, 1987 .......... 10
   Paul Krafft, 1990 .......... 10
   Ricky Meeks, 1985 .......... 10
   Mark Simons, 1982 .......... 10
   Jeremy Wedel, 1998 .......... 10
   Rick Zakrajsek, 1985 .......... 10

**Earned Run Average**
1. Jeff Agard, 1996 ............ 1.04
2. Daryle Gavlick, 1992 ......... 1.17
3. Roger Moore, 1981 .......... 1.26
5. Tommy Bumgardner, 1975 .... 1.35
6. Ricky Meeks, 1983 ............ 1.44
7. Tommy Bumgardner, 1976 .... 1.46
8. Tim Norton, 1980 ............ 1.55
10. Daryll Boyd, 1993 .......... 1.79

**Saves**
1. Mike Ogilvie, 1982 .......... 10
   Chris Humrich, 1999 .......... 10
3. Mike Ewing, 1989 .......... 8
   Jeff Pasquale, 1989 .......... 8
   Russell Williams, 1992 ........ 8
   Scot Donovan, 1994 ........ 8
   Doug Louthan, 1995 ........ 8
8. Mike Mitchener, 1986 ........ 7
   Bill Schmidt, 1990 .......... 7
10. Mike Ewing, 1989 ........ 6
   Biddy Garza, 1992 .......... 6
   Mike Maus, 1985 ........ 6

**Wins**
1. Chuck Christopher, 1985 .... 12
2. Bill Gearhart, 1988 ........ 12
3. Chuck Christopher, 1987 .... 11
   Daryle Gavlick, 1992 .......... 11
   Larry Vrtiska, 1994 .......... 11
   Adam Bernero, 1999 .......... 11
   Gary Broad, 1984 .......... 10
   Jimmy Fisher, 1983 .......... 10
   Bill Gearhart, 1987 .......... 10
   Paul Krafft, 1990 .......... 10
   Ricky Meeks, 1985 .......... 10
   Mark Simons, 1982 .......... 10
   Jeremy Wedel, 1998 .......... 10
   Rick Zakrajsek, 1985 .......... 10

**Saves**
1. Mike Ogilvie, 1982 .......... 10
2. Mike Ewing, 1989 .......... 8
   Jeff Pasquale, 1989 .......... 8
   Russell Williams, 1992 ........ 8
   Scot Donovan, 1994 ........ 8
   Doug Louthan, 1995 ........ 8
8. Mike Mitchener, 1986 ........ 7
   Bill Schmidt, 1990 .......... 7
10. Mike Ewing, 1989 ........ 6
   Biddy Garza, 1992 .......... 6
   Mike Maus, 1985 ........ 6

**Strikeouts**
1. Daryle Gavlick, 1992 .......... 124
   Chuck Christopher, 1985 .......... 116
   Mark Simons, 1982 .......... 116
5. Adam Bernero, 1999 .......... 113
   Chris Tidwell, 1994 .......... 101
   B.J. Brinkmeier, 2001 .......... 97

Adam Bernero went 11-3 with 113 strikeouts in 103.1 innings in 1999, leading AASU to a South Atlantic Regional berth. Adam has pitched the last two seasons for the Detroit Tigers.

The 1984 Pirate baseball squad won a school-record 63 games, which led the nation, and sported a pitching staff that included a 10-game winner in Gary Broad and an undefeated pitcher in Charlie Broad (7-0).
### Career Top 10s - Hitting

#### At-Bats
1. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 .......................... 869
2. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 826
3. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 .................... 717
5. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 .......................... 687
6. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ....................... 639
7. Jay Sheppard, 93-94 .......................... 559
8. Roy Babot, 81-83 ............................... 527
10. Danny Pickell, 77-80 .......................... 513
   
   Kirk Rahn, 82-83 .............................. 513

#### Runs
1. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 242
2. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 .................... 225
3. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 ......................... 206
4. Scott Ellis, 86-89 .............................. 177
5. Kevin Ballard, 97-2000 ...................... 145
6. Brad Squibb, 89-90 ............................ 142
7. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ..................... 140
8. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ............................ 140
9. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ....................... 137
10. Scott DeHaven, 93-94 ........................ 131

#### Home Runs
1. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 39
2. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ....................... 38
3. Charlie Broad, 84-87 ......................... 35
4. Scott Ellis, 86-89 .............................. 33
5. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ............................ 31
6. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 ......................... 29
7. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ............................ 27
9. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 ................... 22
10. Danny Moore, 88-89 .......................... 22

#### Runs Batted In
1. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 231
2. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ....................... 209
3. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 ......................... 176
4. Scott Ellis, 86-89 .............................. 173
5. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 147
6. Kevin Ballard, 97-2000 ...................... 147
7. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 ................... 139
8. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ............................ 138
9. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ............................ 134
10. Kirk Rahn, 82-83 ............................. 118

#### Batting Average
1. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ........................ 748
2. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 726
3. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ............................ 718
4. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ............................ 642
5. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ...................... 634
6. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 627
7. Brad Squibb, 89-90 ............................ 601
8. Roman Miestowski, 91-92 ................... 577
9. Mark Wagenhauser, 88-89 ................... 568
10. Danny Moore, 88-89 .......................... 567

#### Stolen Bases
1. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 .................... 128
2. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 98
3. Steve McNeil, 71-74 .......................... 90
4. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 85
5. Steve Russell, 89-90 .......................... 78
6. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 77
7. Jimmie Evans, 86-87 .......................... 68
8. Kirk Rahn, 82-83 .............................. 65
9. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ........................ 58
10. Brad Squibb, 89-90 .......................... 57

#### Total Bases
1. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 524
2. Tony Yeomans, 81-84 .......................... 422
3. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ........................ 403
5. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 336
7. Scott Ellis, 86-89 .............................. 324
8. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ............................ 288
9. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ...................... 288
10. Kirk Rahn, 82-83 ............................. 286

#### Slugging Percentage
1. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ........................ 748
2. Dana Harding, 87-88 .......................... 726
3. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ............................ 718
4. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ............................ 642
5. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ...................... 634
6. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 627
7. Brad Squibb, 89-90 ............................ 601
8. Roman Miestowski, 91-92 ................... 577
9. Mark Wagenhauser, 88-89 ................... 568
10. Danny Moore, 88-89 .......................... 567

#### Triples
1. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 16
2. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ..................... 15
3. Mike Mitchener, 86-88 ....................... 15
4. Brad Squibb, 89-90 ......................... 14
5. Jay Sheppard, 93-94 ......................... 13
6. Calvain Culberson, 85-88 ................... 12
7. Steve Russell, 89-90 ......................... 9
8. Tony Kunka, 93-94 ......................... 8
9. Roy Babot, 81-83 ............................. 7
10. Eric Chavez, 91-92 ........................... 7
11. Steve Young, 92-93 ......................... 7

#### On Base Percentage
1. Dave Bone, 87-90 .............................. 503
2. Jimmie Evans, 86-87 ......................... 503
3. Kevin Stafford, 83-86 ........................ 492
4. Chad Armstrong, 89-90 ...................... 489
5. Roman Miestowski, 91-92 ................... 489
7. Charlie Broad, 84-87 .......................... 480
8. Scott Ellis, 86-89 .............................. 480
9. Bruce Addison, 87-88 ........................ 479
10. Al Otte, 83-86 ............................... 478

Charlie Broad has his number 13 retired at Grayson Stadium. The AASU Athletic Hall of Famer still holds seven career AASU batting records, including most runs scored, hits, doubles, triples and runs batted in.
The 1987 squad featured one of the most feared power hitting lineups in college baseball. Dana Harding (28 HR), Mike Mitchener (14 HR), Calvain Culberson (15 HR) and Scott Ellis (16 HR) combined for 73 home runs between them. Overall, the Pirates launched a school-record 102 home runs and set other single-season bests in batting average (.360), slugging percentage (.596) and hit a home run in 20 consecutive games during the season.
Dr. Thomas Z. Jones
*University President*

Thomas Z. Jones, the sixth president to serve at Armstrong Atlantic State University, begins his second year at AASU. Hired on August 1, 2000, Jones was selected by the Board of Regents and University System of Georgia Chancellor Stephen R. Portch after an exhaustive national search.

Dr. Jones served on the faculty and administration at Columbus State University, as its vice president for academic affairs from 1988-2000, prior to coming to Armstrong Atlantic State. A 30-year veteran of university teaching and administration, Dr. Jones has taught at Indiana State University, Emory and Henry College and the West Virginia Institute of Technology. While at West Virginia Tech, Dr. Jones served as the Westmoreland Professor of Mining, an endowed professorship, and vice president of academic affairs.

Dr. Jones received his Bachelor’s degree in physics from Fairmont State College, his Master’s of Arts degree in geology from West Virginia University and his Ph.D in Geology from Miami (Ohio) University. From 1980-1988, he owned and served as president of Technical Evaluation Consultants, Inc., a privately owned business specializing in providing science, technical and engineering services for business, industry, government agencies and the legal community.

Dr. Jones and his wife, Joyce, have two sons, Matthew and Michael.

Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher
*Athletic Director*

Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher begins his sixth full year as the athletic director for Armstrong Atlantic State University.

Dr. Aenchbacher's responsibilities include overseeing the entire athletic department and promoting Armstrong Atlantic State athletics in the community of Savannah.

Dr. Aenchbacher received his Bachelor's degree in physical education from Armstrong Atlantic State in 1979, where he was a standout student-athlete for the baseball team as a pitcher. He received his Master's degree and Doctorate of Education from the University of Georgia.

Along with his student-athlete experience at AASU, Dr. Aenchbacher also coached the Pirate cross country teams for five years and started the first AASU men's soccer team, which he coached for seven years.

During Dr. Aenchbacher's tenure as athletic director, AASU's athletic programs have had tremendous success in the classroom and on the playing field. Student-athletes at AASU have excelled in academics with 52 percent earning a 3.0 grade point average or better. The overall grade point average of AASU student-athletes is 2.93, higher than the overall institutional GPA. AASU athletic teams are consistently ranked near the top of one of the nation's premier NCAA Division II conferences, the Peach Belt Conference, and in 1999-2000, achieved its best ever Sears Director's Cup final standing, 22nd.

Dr. Aenchbacher has been married for 10 years to Michele and together they are the proud parents of two children, Jesse and Lainey.
Dr. Donald Anderson
Asst. Athletic Director / Services
Dr. Anderson’s association with AASU since 1966 includes stints as an Associate Professor, Acting Head of the Department of Education, Dean for Community Services and Registrar/Director of Admissions. Dr. Anderson joined the Athletic Department in 1992 and currently assists the AD with athletic eligibility and serves as academic advisor to AASU student-athletes. He was inducted to the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame as a Citation Award winner in 1996.

Dr. Will Lynch
Faculty Athletic Representative
Dr. Will Lynch begins his fourth full year as AASU’s Faculty Athletic Representative. A native of northern Michigan, Dr. Lynch came to AASU in 1993 and serves as an assistant professor in the Department of Chemistry and Physics. A three-year men’s basketball starter and all-conference performer at Kalamazoo College, he earned undergraduate degrees in mathematics and chemistry in 1986, then received his Doctorate from Wayne State in 1991.

George Bedwell
Director of Facilities
George Bedwell begins his third year as AASU’s Director of Facilities, overseeing the Armstrong Sports Center, the ARC (Aquatics & Recreation Center), the baseball, softball and intramural fields and the AASU Tennis Complex. A former AASU professor and athletic coach from 1966-1980, Bedwell was the recipient of the first Dean Probst award for outstanding faculty in 1971.

Chad Jackson
Director of Sports Communications
Chad Jackson begins his third year at AASU as Director of Sports Communications. A Jacksonville, Fla., native, Jackson joined the Pirates from UNC Wilmington, where he served as assistant SID for the 1998-99 year. He graduated from the University of North Florida in 1995 with a Bachelor’s Degree in history and served as the primary matrix board operator for the NFL’s Jacksonville Jaguars in the team’s first three seasons.

Dianne Lane
Athletic Secretary
A native Savannahian, Dianne Lane has been at AASU for the past fourteen years. Lane attended the University of Georgia and has been married to Ken Lane for 35 years. She has three children and five grandchildren, including two sets of twins - Tyler and Evan, and Parker and Dylan.

Lynn Roberts
Senior Women’s Administrator
Lynn Roberts begins her second year as the Senior Women’s Administrator for the AASU athletic department. The wife of current AASU head baseball coach Joe Roberts, she currently serves as the Director of Intramurals & Recreation and is an assistant professor in the Department of Health and Physical Education.

Tommy Bumgardner’s 31 complete games (1973–76) is NCAA II’s second-best total
Since its founding in 1935, Armstrong Atlantic State University has continued to develop to meet the Savannah community’s educational needs. From its first location in Armstrong House in downtown Savannah to its current home on a scenic 250-acre lot off of Abercorn, the university has become one of the finest educational institutions in the Southeastern United States.

Armstrong Junior College was established by the Mayor of Savannah and other public officials in 1935. Housed in the beautiful and historic Armstrong House, a gift to the city from the family of George F. Armstrong, Armstrong Junior College grew over the years to occupy eight additional buildings in the Forsyth Park and Monterey Square areas.

In 1959, as Armstrong College of Savannah, it became a two-year unit of the University System.

The Board of Regents conferred four-year status on Armstrong in 1964 and the college moved to its present 250-acre location, a gift from Donald Livingston and the Mills B. Lane Foundation, in December of 1965. Additional buildings joined the eight original structures as Armstrong added professional and graduate programs and tripled in size.

In July of 1996, the Board of Regents voted to rename the college to Armstrong Atlantic State University to reflect its mission and identity. The university’s reputation of excellence is still evident in its dedication to students, with a supportive environment.

Armstrong Atlantic State University was fully accredited as a senior institution by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in December, 1968, with accreditation retroactive to January 1, 1968, and was last reaccredited in December, 1992.

The university offers over seventy-five academic programs and majors in its School of Arts and Sciences, School of Health Professions and School of Education.

The academic community includes approximately 5,600 students and more than 250 faculty members. Enrollment has more than doubled in the last decade.

Across campus, evidence of the university’s growth can be found in its facilities. A Fine Arts Center, including a 1,000 seat theatre/auditorium, the Health Professions Building and an academic computing center are recent completed buildings, along with 84,400 square foot University Hall, built to make room for a student population of 8,000. A new 115,000 square foot, $28 million dollar science building has been under construction and is slated to open in January 2002.

Continuing a mission begun in 1935, Armstrong Atlantic State University today serves a rich gamut of traditional and non-traditional students. Sixty percent of AASU’s student body are from the Savannah-Chatham area, while others come from around the state, nation and world. All have come to Savannah to experience and thrive on the campus of one of the fastest developing higher learning institutions in the nation - all have come to be a part of Armstrong Atlantic State University.

AASU was ranked No. 1 in the final 1989 and 1990 NCAA Division II baseball polls.
AASU athletic teams benefit from the fine athletic training staff, headed by medical director Dr. Spencer Wheeler and head athletic trainer Mylene Benito.

AASU’s training room, part of the Armstrong Sports Center, sits adjacent to the fitness center and across the hall from the Pirate locker rooms. The room offers the most modern and advanced equipment to help players deal with injuries and rehabilitation.

Training Center Administration

Dr. Spencer Wheeler

**Team Physician**

Dr. Spencer Wheeler is the medical director and team physician for Armstrong Atlantic’s athletic teams. Dr. Wheeler completed his medical school training at the Medical College of Georgia in 1985, and his orthopaedic training at the University of Florida. Wheeler served two sports medicine fellowships; one at Johns Hopkins Institute and one in Sydney, Australia. Dr. Wheeler served as the head of athletic care in Atlanta for the 1996 Summer Olympics.

Mylene Benito, ATC

**Head Athletic Trainer**

Mylene Benito begins her first season as the head athletic trainer for AASU. A member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (N.A.T.A.), Benito's responsibilities include the rehabilitation and prevention of injuries to AASU athletes, and assigning athletic training coverage for all practices and games of the Pirates eight intercollegiate athletic teams.


Training Room Staff

J.C. Anderson, PT, ATC

**Curriculum Advisor**

Sam Chapman, ATC

**Graduate Assistant**

Kristin Gibson, ATC

**Graduate Assistant**

AASU plays 36 games at Pirate Field in 2001 and four at Grayson Stadium
Central

45 Eisenhower Drive
Savannah, Georgia
31406

(912) 355-1000

The Official Host For
AASU Baseball
and the 2002 Savannah Invitational
## 2002 Armstrong Atlantic State University Baseball Schedule

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>St. Andrews (DH)</td>
<td>11:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1</td>
<td>Fri.</td>
<td>Tusculum</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>Tusculum (DH)</td>
<td>11:00 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>Tusculum *</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>at Lander (DH) *</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>at Lander (DH) *</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
<td>Mon.</td>
<td>St. Augustine’s (DH)</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>UNC Pembroke (DH) *</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>UNC Pembroke *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22-24</td>
<td>Fri.-Sun.</td>
<td>2002 Savannah Diamond Classic (@ Grayson Stadium)</td>
<td>3:30 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Fri.</td>
<td>vs. Connecticut</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>vs. North Carolina</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>vs. Georgia</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28-Mar. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002 Savannah Invitational</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
<td>Thurs.</td>
<td>Kutztown</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1</td>
<td>Fri.</td>
<td>Kutztown</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>Wayne State (Neb.)</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>Ganon</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5</td>
<td>Tues.</td>
<td>Northwest Missouri State</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6</td>
<td>Wed.</td>
<td>Ganon</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 7</td>
<td>Thurs.</td>
<td>Grand Valley State</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>Hillsdale</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>SIU Edwardsville</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11</td>
<td>Mon.</td>
<td>Concord (W. Va.)</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12</td>
<td>Tues.</td>
<td>Bryant (R.I.)</td>
<td>2:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14</td>
<td>Thurs.</td>
<td>vs. St. Augustine’s (@ Grayson Stadium)</td>
<td>6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>North Florida (DH) *</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 17</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>North Florida *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>at Columbus State *</td>
<td>3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>at Columbus State (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29</td>
<td>Fri.</td>
<td>at USC Aiken *</td>
<td>6:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>at USC Aiken (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>at Francis Marion *</td>
<td>3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>at Francis Marion (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9</td>
<td>Tues.</td>
<td>Valdosta State</td>
<td>3:30 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg *</td>
<td>3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>USC Spartanburg (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16</td>
<td>Tues.</td>
<td>at Valdosta State</td>
<td>5:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 20</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>Kennesaw State (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>Kennesaw State *</td>
<td>Noon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26</td>
<td>Fri.</td>
<td>Georgia College &amp; State *</td>
<td>3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>Georgia College &amp; State (DH) *</td>
<td>1:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4</td>
<td>Sat.</td>
<td>at Augusta State *</td>
<td>3:00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5</td>
<td>Sun.</td>
<td>at Augusta State (DH) *</td>
<td>12:30 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17-18</td>
<td>Fri.-Sat.</td>
<td>NCAA Division II South Atlantic Regional</td>
<td>TBA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bold** denotes home game.

* - Peach Belt Conference game